

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

717

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 717

Fellon, Catherine -

Femuels, Tunes



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Lillian Catherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

1892-1908
1892-1908
1892-1908
1892-1908

1892-1908
1892-1908
1892-1908
1892-1908

May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

FEB 8 1918

NAME:

William H. ...

255 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1166700

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

1892-1908

Disability:

... of spine & ... of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dec 30 1917

Fees:

Transferred to:

Dead:

June 23, 1917

Referred:

June 23, 1917

Enlisted Roll No.

Lillian Catherine

1918

1918

*641 King St
Santa Rosa
Calif.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellon, Stelia*

Certificate No. *813 805* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corpl 2D 151st Illinois Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 17, 1916</i>	<i>September 16, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellon, Robert*

Certificate No. *1088940* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 2D 151 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Aug 27 1914</i>	<i>OCT 30 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 27 1919</i>	

Fees: *4-12 1916* Accrued order dated *7-16-1916*
payable to widow Stelia Fellon

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Vermont Ill*

Died: *4/12/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17554 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Relia Fellon</i>				Certificate No. <i>813.805</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 85.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert Fellon</i>				7344				Certificate No. <i>1088940</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12-15-19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 RER	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1					
2 7/2	7.00	2	7 N.D.B	2	4 57	2					
3	AMF	3	8 NDB	3	4 57	3					
4		4		4	4 57	4					
1908. 1	8 NT	1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1					
2	8 NDB	2	8 NT	2	4 57	2					
3	8 JHL	3	10 A.M.	3	4 57	3					
4		4	12/3 1528	4	4 57	4					
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1					
2	8 ABW	2	4	2	4 57	2					
3	8 NDB	3	4	3	4 57	3					
4		4	46.50	4	4 57	4					
1910. 1	8 AMF	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1					
2	8 AMF	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2					
3	8 E.R.	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3					
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fellowbaum, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Teamster E 206 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Me. 18 1916* Accrued order dated *Jan 22, 1918*
 payable to *Maria Fellowbaum*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Mr. Pleasant, Pa.*

Died: *Me. 18, 1916* Bureau *APR 14 1916* *R102*

Remarks: *Check No. 126652 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *456 A. J* Home: *JAN 31 1918*

NAME: *Fellowbaum Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837.002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Teamster E 206th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS: 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 19, 1916</i>	<i>January 22, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1918*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fellows Abbie B

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

862155

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Pyron V

Service

Sgt E 17 Mich Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 30, 1929
July 26-1929.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fellows Abbie B

Certificate No.

862155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pyron V
Sgt. E. 17 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg	25	Apr 3, 1918	Feb 20, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Fees:

\$10 Edgar A. Hemsworth 3/28/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ABBIE B FELLOWS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862155

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

D-2-1001 6/12

NAME:

Abbie B. Fellows

Certificate No.

862.155

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	75.82	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

Trans. to
payment card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 2, 1922

6-681

NAME

Fellows Abbie W

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 752784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service

Pt G 12 Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 25, 1925

JAN 6 1926

Died

12/25

payable

Abbie H. L. Fellows

 24 Park St., Bradford Sta.
 Haverhill
 Mass.

NAME:

Fellows Abbie W

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

752784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Fellows

Service:

Pt G 12 Me Inf

80

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 7, 1912	FEB 5 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

\$10 fee for Benjamin A. Sawyer 3/22/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6-679

NAME

ABBIE W FELLOWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

752784

 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												0-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	16.22								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: ABBIE W. FELLOWS,

 ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

752784

Last paid to:

752784

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	80	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	80	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 5	58 73	4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1 22	34 80	1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90			2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4	36	4		4 4	90			4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1		1 4	90			1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75					3	
4		4 4		4	75					4	
						GROUP 3 PAID		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fellows Addie D.

Certificate No. *668208* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 10, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Ira D. Fellows*

Service: *Corpl 1" Batt'y N. H. Vol. L. A. W. M. 1" N. H. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn 12</i>		<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 (Postage)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Fellows Addie

Certificate No. *185200* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st N. H. Vol. L. A. W. M. 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>1722 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *1905 Grand Arr. Kansas City - Mo.*

Died: *Oct 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1914** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW**

Home: *Dis 9/1/14*

6-681

NAME: <i>Addie B. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>668208</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4			1920.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3			1917.	3	4	36
	4			1918.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3			1921.	3	4	90
	4			1922.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2			1924.	2	4	90
	3			1925.	3	4	90
	4			1926.	4	4	90
	1			1927.	1	4	60
	2			1928.	2	4	30
	3			1929.	3	4	30
	4			1930.	4	4	30
	1			1931.	1	4	30
	2			1932.	2	4	30
	3			1933.	3	4	30
	4			1934.	4	4	30
	1			1935.	1	4	30
	2			1936.	2	4	30
	3			1937.	3	4	30
	4			1938.	4	4	30
	1			1939.	1	4	30
	2			1940.	2	4	30
	3			1941.	3	4	30
	4			1942.	4	4	30
	1			1943.	1	4	30
	2			1944.	2	4	30
	3			1945.	3	4	30
	4			1946.	4	4	30
	1			1947.	1	4	30
	2			1948.	2	4	30
	3			1949.	3	4	30
	4			1950.	4	4	30
	1			1951.	1	4	30
	2			1952.	2	4	30
	3			1953.	3	4	30
	4			1954.	4	4	30
	1			1955.	1	4	30
	2			1956.	2	4	30
	3			1957.	3	4	30
	4			1958.	4	4	30
	1			1959.	1	4	30
	2			1960.	2	4	30
	3			1961.	3	4	30
	4			1962.	4	4	30
	1			1963.	1	4	30
	2			1964.	2	4	30
	3			1965.	3	4	30
	4			1966.	4	4	30
	1			1967.	1	4	30
	2			1968.	2	4	30
	3			1969.	3	4	30
	4			1970.	4	4	30
	1			1971.	1	4	30
	2			1972.	2	4	30
	3			1973.	3	4	30
	4			1974.	4		

NAME: Adin Fellows						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						Certificate No. 185200											
Last paid to:						Rate: \$ 17						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	GROOM ?			2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	17			4				4	GROUP 3			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	31 34 W.H.			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	25 W.H.	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	5 51			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	18 W.H.			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	19 W.H.			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1	1251 W.H.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	1251 W.H.			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	25 51			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 51			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows Adin*

Certificate No. *185200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1917

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows, Adin*

Certificate No. *185200* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Plt U.S. M. Y. H. U.*

Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1132* Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adin Tellows</i>												Certificate No. <i>185200</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 **OCT 1909**

NAME: *Fellows, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pr N 39 mo v &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1550 18 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **MAR 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John Fellows*

Service: *Pr. S. 47 Pa. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25 Nov 25-20 Apr 16-21</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Robert H. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>1170161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 31, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Alice Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>1578834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME

Fellows Alice Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

695695

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt E 145 Pa V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Fellows Alice Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

695695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

John Fellows

Service:

Pvt E 145 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	9	Dec 09	25 Jan 1917	Inc		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ALICE JANE FELLOWS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695695

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Alice Jane Fellows

Certificate No.

695695

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 5 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 2 22 ✓	1914. 1 1 2 22 ✓	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-4574

NAME: *Fellows Alonzo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106.880* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt 6134 K6 11th AA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1901</i>	<i>27 Mar 1902</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/6/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Ambrose S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123515* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Hospital Steward 11th AA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 26/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1909</i>			
<i>Return Card dated 8/6/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. ...</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>1110.566</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	102	1915.	1		38	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>32916</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> THE CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Co. 2nd Mich. Inf.</i>				Disability: <i>Chronic diarr. Nervous debility mental impairment res. of Sunstroke</i>							
				ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 28, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1921</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1922</i>
<i>REISSUE 38 MAY 1 1920</i>				<i>REISSUE 72</i>				<i>REISSUE 72</i>			
Fees:				Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT.				Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Remarks:				Remarks:			
SEP 28 1921				SEP 28 1921				SEP 28 1921			
Former Roll No. <i>1276</i>				Home:				6374			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William J. America* DECLARED *22.2.18*

Certificate No. *1102.266* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1904 1902*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William J. America*

Service: *(A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.11.11</i>	<i>12.11.11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1915.* Bureau notified: *2.2.15* Check No. *2017773 D L 17*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 7, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 9 1915 payable to Mary E. Smith # 714-26 St. Parkersburg, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *1915*

6-679

NAME: *Augustus H. Fellows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Gdn.**

Certificate No. *312.916*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *28 50 72* Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR Mary A. Fellows*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>25 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>14 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>16 216</i>
2		2	<i>9 90</i>	2	<i>22 90</i>	2	<i>12 114</i>	2	<i>10 14 72</i>
3		3	<i>9 90</i>	3	<i>18 90</i>	3	<i>16 114</i>	3	<i>14 72</i>
4		4	<i>9 90</i>	4	<i>18 90</i>	4	<i>18 114</i>	4	<i>16 377.80</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>18 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>15 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 72</i>
2		2	<i>13 90</i>	2	<i>26 90</i>	2	<i>14 114</i>	2	<i>14 72</i>
3		3	<i>10 90</i>	3	<i>23 90</i>	3	<i>16 163.20</i>	3	<i>13 72</i>
4		4	<i>11 90</i>	4	<i>21 90</i>	4	<i>16 150</i>	4	<i>10 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>16 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>21 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>15 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mc</i>
2	<i>14 90</i>	2	<i>12 90</i>	2	<i>21 90</i>	2	<i>16 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>
3	<i>11 90</i>	3	<i>18 90</i>	3	<i>21 90</i>	3	<i>16 150</i>	3	
4	<i>10 90</i>	4	<i>16 90</i>	4	<i>18 90</i>	4	<i>17 216</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>15 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>19 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>19 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>17 216</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>11 90</i>	2	<i>26 90</i>	2	<i>17 90</i>	2	<i>13 216</i>	2	
3	<i>10 90</i>	3	<i>18 90</i>	3	<i>17 90</i>	3	<i>13 216</i>	3	
4	<i>10 90</i>	4	<i>16 90</i>	4	<i>14 10520</i>	4	<i>14 10520</i>	4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William T. ...*

Certificate No. *967331* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *21 Feb 121-11-10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>6 July 1902</i>	<i>27 Feb 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1912**

Remarks: *Headache, etc.*

Former Roll No. *1-8* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *88177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co B. 92 C.V.S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *lost sight of right eye & deaf & dumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>5 Mar 87</i>	<i>13 Feb 89</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1913	
<i>18 24</i>		<i>May 12</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>				
<i>29 30</i>		<i>Jan 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William M. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>76-331</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 8720 paid widows June 4, 1912.

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Fellows</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

9.51 9.51 10.51 10.51 10.51 10.51 10.51 10.51

72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72

120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120

GROUP 3

7880 90 118 120

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows Betsey*

Certificate No. *817.772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *B. 11" Mich Inf.*

82 ISSUES. *MAR 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4 1916</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows Caroline A* DEAD.

Certificate No. *763027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *James F. Fellows*

Service: *Cpt. Co. 1 Batten Regt (B - 2nd Batten - 14" U. S. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7 - 1913</i>	<i>AUG 15 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1919* *do not deliver*

Remarks:

Former *SEP 11 1913*
OCT 19 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy Fellows</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>817772</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>CAROLINE A FELLOWS</i>				Act of Apr. 19. 1908.				Certificate No. <i>763027</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Carrie H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1903*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Priv A 39th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES: *March 1 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 November 4. 1916</i>	<i>June 29. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *H. H. Gerbrecht Fee \$10. JUL 30 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *Fellows Carrie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1903*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Priv A 39th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 November 4. 1916</i>	<i>June 29. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *H. H. Gerbrecht Fee \$10. JUL 30 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 6 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie H. Fellows</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827.279</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> = 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fellows Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1234^a* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John A. Ottman*

Service: *C. B. 19 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	1221	Jul. 1908	31 Mch 1910	Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *March 31-1910*
Topeka Kan

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dames Kans.*

Former Roll No. *P. 128-63-73 Fairfield.* 6-679

NAME: *Fellows Catharine B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Loreston*

Service: *Sgt E Co N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	875 May 95	7 May 96			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/14* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>34799</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 7 00</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 2 1910</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1 GROUP 1																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine P. Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>424141</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	9		36	1				1				1			
2				2	7			2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3			
4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1	9			1				1				1			
2				2	7			2				2				2			
3				3	9			3				3				3			
4				4	8			4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1	4			1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1	4		36	1				1				1			
2				2	4		36	2				2				2			
3				3	4		36	3				3				3			
4				4	4		36	4				4				4			
				GROUP 1															

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Charity M. G. J* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *452071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Algernon S.*

Service: *Pri Co G. 15 Mich vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATY.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 12, 1900</i>	<i>23 Sept 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 Oct 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 9 pen etc 8/23/11</i>				
Remarks: <i>Nelson Fellows Carnegie</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>55</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fellows Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 75 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pri 24</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 25 1913</i>	<i>June 26 1916</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16121 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>JUL 17 1918</i>			

NAME: <i>Charity M. G. Fellows</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>452071</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>69</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>NOXVILLE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6-6-27-11</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Fellows</i>				6720				Certificate No. <i>935532</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 A. M. F.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>7/4 5 87</i>		2		<i>18 A. M. F.</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>9 AMF</i>		3		<i>7/7 39 70</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>8 NT</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 A. M. F.</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>8 NDB</i>		2		<i>8 C. G.</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>17 AMF</i>		3		<i>10 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 NT</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>8 SER</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 S. E. R.</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>8 S. E. R.</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 128</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
															<i>GROUP 1</i>
															<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: Charles M. Fellows				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 487617			
Last paid to: Oct 10 1910				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
24 at Dec. 1910											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Charles M. Fellows				Certificate No. 487617			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Fellows, Charles H.</i>		11021 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>487617</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Corp O 7 Ill Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound & residue of head & left side of head.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr 1922</i>	<i>4 Dec 1922</i>
From:		Order to Transfer, Dated <i>1 Oct 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to <i>11th General</i> NOV 15 1910	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>See Homes Bureau</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>267</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fellows, Charles O			
Certificate No. <i>986181</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Capt. F 17 Mass. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>April 23, 1924</i>		Reported <i>MAY 8 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Amintaur, Div notice, Amintaur</i>			
<i>Apr 23, 24. Reimbursement order dated MAR 22 1923 35 High St</i>			

NAME: <i>Charles A. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187617</i>			
Issued: APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>18 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		

Des Moines.

6-081

NAME		CHARLES O FELLOWS	
Certificate No.		☆ 986181	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	DEAD 23 3333 REIMBURSEMENT.	
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

NAME: <i>Fellows Charles O.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>986181</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Capt. F 17 Mass & Co.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS		<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>NOV 16 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 14 June 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 8 Feb 1915</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 8 Feb 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>30 Dec 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 1/5/23</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: <i>Fellows, Charles W</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Certificate No. <i>649016</i>	ARMY INVALID		
Service <i>Pt. 2 Indpt. Batt 6.V.L.A.</i>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1925</i>			
Remarks: <i>10. 1726</i>				<i>1 JAN 1 1927</i>		
				<i>FEB 24 1925</i>		

NAME <u>Charles C. Fellows</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>5808</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 70 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 8 36	2 5 7420	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH	1 12 50 SH
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 75	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.
2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 102	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 120	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME <u>CHARLES W FELLOWS</u>				Certificate No. <u>649016</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees											
RATE—				GROUP 3							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
				CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Fellows Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *649016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *2nd Inf. 4th Bat. U.S. Ar.*
 Disability: *May 11, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 17 1916</i>	<i>May 31 1916</i>
<i>Rolls</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 17 1921</i>	<i>May 31 1921</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SLP 3 1916* Home: *Boone, Iowa*

NAME: *Fellows Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1138212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corps 11 Mich V. Cav.* *DEATH ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*
 Disability: *Nov 19 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16.50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boone, Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *3465879* *FEB 4 1917*

Accrued order dated *NOV 14 1924*

payable to widow *Ann J. Fellows* *1102 West 6th St. Boone, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1019* Home: *Boone, Iowa*

NAME: <i>Charles H. Feltman</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>64016</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate 250 <i>38</i> 50										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2				2	4 49 ⁵⁰		2	4 114		2	10 4 50			
	3				3	4 49 ⁵⁰		3	4 114		3	11 4			
	4				4	4 49 ⁵⁰		4	4 114		4	12 4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2				2	4 49 ⁵⁰		2	4 114		2	2 4 50			
	3				3	4 49 ⁵⁰		3	4 114		3	3 4 50			
	4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4			4	4 4 50			
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card			
	3	9 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3				
	4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4				
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2				2	4 49 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2				
	3	9 36			3	4 49 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3				
	4	10 33			4	4 49 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4				
					GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Charles H. Feltman</i>						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						Certificate No. <i>1138212</i>																	
Last paid to:						Rate: 400 <i>2150</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907																	
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.							
1907.		1				1911.		1				1915.		1				1919.		1				1923.		1			
		2						2						2						2									
		3						3						3						3									
		4		13				4						4						4									
1908.		1		12		1912.		1				1916.		1		4 34 ⁵⁰		1920.		1				1924.		1		5	
		2						2		4 64 ⁵⁰				2						2		6							
		3						3		4 64 ⁵⁰				3						3		7							
		4						4		64 ⁵⁰				4						4		8							
1909.		1				1913.		1				1917.		1		64⁵⁰		1921.		1				1925.		1		9	
		2		14				2		4 48 ⁵⁰				2		GROUP 2				2		10							
		3						3						3						3		11 28 1147							
		4						4		49 ⁵⁰				4						4									
1910.		1				1914.		1		49 ⁵⁰		1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1			
		2		13				2		4 49 ⁵⁰				2						2									
		3						3		4 49.50				3						3									
		4						4		4 49 ⁵⁰				4						4									

NAME

Fellows Cynthia J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

749,841

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John 30

Service

Pt B 23 Regt Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-2574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 25, 1925

MAR 14 1925

NAME:

Fellows Cynthia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

749 84

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John U

Service:

Pvt. Co. B 23 Regt Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CPL

12

July 22, 1912

Nov. 14, 1912

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fees:

None.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

(Writes) 302 Welch Ave, Houston Tex

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CYNTHIA J. FELLOWS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

749841

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

3-1071
9/14

NAME:

Cynthia J. Fellows

101 OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

749841

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Act. April 13, 1923.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	812	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 33	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	20 70 80	4	14.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	84.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

Fellows Delia M.

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

723,892

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James G.

Service

Pt. B. 110 N. Y. Inf. & H. 3 V. R. C.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

August 20, 1929 SEP 9 1929

NAME:

Fellows, Delia M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

723892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1920

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt. B. 110 N. Y. Inf. & H. 3 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

20 Apr 1911

2 June 1911

Per 12

13 Oct 1913

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No att Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

DELIA M. FELLOWS,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

723892

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

St. 8/29-

NAME:

Delia M. Fellows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1925 3.892

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 20 60	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	A	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	24 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows Desire M.*

Certificate No. *838.420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.*

Service: *Pr 6. 29 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 10. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Harvey Potter \$10. 3/12/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 23 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows De Witt C.*

Certificate No. *856541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. I 43 Mass Milit. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21. 1. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln*

Former Roll No. *10 062* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Edgar B* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *P2 m. 15 ny & E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Die</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 1900</i>	<i>4 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7 1919</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *39 Holley St Brockport ny*

Died: *6/15/18 (2888)* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *FEB 24 1910*

NAME: *Fellows Edgar B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Die</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 1900</i>	<i>4 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 3270924*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Home: *MAR 1 1918*

NAME: Fellows Edgar B. Fellows 157 OF 11, 1912 Certificate No. 498.430

Last paid to: 20 225 32 Rate: 20 225 32 Remarks: MAH 6 53 90 To date of death

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 3 36		1911. 1 7 60		1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 6 53 90		1923. 1 2		1927. 1 2	
2 6		2 7		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 5		2 2		2 2	
3 6 72 ⁸⁰		3 7		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 GROUP 1		3 3		3 3	
4 4 00		4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 6		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰		1920. 2		1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 8		3 2		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3 3		3 3	
4 9		4 5		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4 4		4 4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 60 25 25		1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰		1921. 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 7		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4 4		4 4	
1 4		1 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 67 ⁵⁰		1918. 2 67 ⁵⁰		1922. 2		1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 6		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Spencer, F. J. Spencer Certificate No. 498.430

Last paid to: 12-15-24 30 Rate: 12-15-24 30 Remarks: MAH 6 53 90 To date of death

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 72		2		2 2		2 2	
3 20 500		3 12 45 90		3 4 72		3		3 3		3 3	
4 5 36		4 6 45		4 72		4		4 4		4 4	
1 10 36		1 8 72		1 4 72		1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 2 36		1912. 2 7 72		1916. 2 5 76 40 00		1920. 2		1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 2 36		3 7 45		3 4 72		3		3 3		3 3	
4 2 36		4 8 45		4 4 90		4		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 10 45 75		1 4 90		1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 7 36		1913. 2 4 72		1917. 2 GROUP 1		1921. 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 12 36		3 4		3		3		3 3		3 3	
4 6 36		4		4		4		4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 72		1		1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 6 36		1914. 2 72		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 6 36		3 72		3		3		3 3		3 3	
4 7 36		4 72		4		4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: <i>Fellows, Edward R.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.) 45 278	
Certificate No. <i>1016.993.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <small>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</small>	
Service: <i>Sgt. D, 3rd N. Y. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 23/07</i>
REISSUE 20		<i>Oct. 16/10</i>	<i>Oct. 21/10</i>
REISSUE 30		<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 7/13</i>
Fees:		<i>1.10 141.00 3.25.15</i> <i>1.00 141.00 3.31.15</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 19 1914</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fellows, Edwin R			
Certificate No. <i>597536</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt E 14 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Aug 3 1925</i> Reported: AUG 10 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: 45 Edward R. Fellows
Certificate No. 1016993

Last paid to: 278
Rate: \$5 20 30
Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4/9	76-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	7.40		2	5	60		2		7/		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	60 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	15		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	49-		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EDWIN R. FELLOWS,
Certificate No. 597536
Fees
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50
GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows Edwin P*

Certificate No. *597536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 27, 1890.*
Act May 11, 1912.

Service: *P E 14 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 July 90	15 June 91	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	8 Aug 1912	
					19	6 Aug 1916	
					22 ⁵⁰	6 Aug 1921	26 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
					32	Aug 6 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16381* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows Eliza* DEAD 7351

Certificate No. *618091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Fellows*

Service: *Priv. 6" and 9. 1" Mich V. Co*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C.	8	21 June 06	17 Nov. 06			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *P. M.* Bureau not filed: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2749*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edwin R Fellows</i> 2373					Certificate No. <i>597 536</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 15 50</i>					Rate: <i>19 32 50</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 6381											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	M.T.	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6	A.M.		2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57
	2	7	NJ		2				2	4	57
	3	8	NT		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4				4				4	4	57
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	8	S.E.R.		2		46 50		2		57
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 50		4	5	102 67
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Olga Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>618-091</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		

NAME

ELIZABETH FELLOWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913789

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-108/
2/21

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>913789</i>				
Last paid to: <i>...</i>					Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 10 20	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	14 90	2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
					GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JULY 4 1920				

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Elizabeth E* 2856 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Buel W.*

Service: *Pri 10 2 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *115.00*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Montour*

Former Roll No. *3-450* 6-679

NAME: *Maim Belcher Elma E* 31876 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Maim*

Service: *Pr. E. 128 Co. 2* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 May 1901</i>	<i>17 May 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec 1917* Bureau notified: *2017*

Remarks: *Check No. 1142386 Dated 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *1142386* OCT 31 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>646415</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Elma E Hain mrs Fellows</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>31342</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3. 1901</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fellows, Eunice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *403342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co A 111 Pa Inf*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 1893</i>	<i>3 Nov 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *4 90*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133* 6-679

NAME: *Fellows, Eunice H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378,651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua E.*

Service: *Bgt., F 26 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr., 1892</i>	<i>22 June, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Eunice Fellows.					Certificate No. 403342						
Laid in: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 20.25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	148	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	9 26		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	12/7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	9 36		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	12 36		4	36		4	4		4	4

NAME: EUNICE H. FELLOWS,					Certificate No. 378,651														
Last paid to: 1908			Rate: 10		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
	1				1		8		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1		9 36.		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

NAME

FANNIE E. FELLOWS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

192433

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Fannie E. Fellows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

192. 433

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25 30 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows, Hannu E*

Certificate No. *4026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Fellows*

Service: *Co. 2. 8th Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Feb. 1886</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1867</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr. 7, 1914</i> Payable to <i>Cecelia M. Harvey</i> Post Office <i>11 1/2 Harvard St.,</i> <i>Nashua, N. H.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>						
Died: <i>Oct. 31, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 5 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2689</i>				APR 30 1914		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows, Frances E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *617703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt KD 100 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 May 1906</i>	<i>9 Nov 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>DEC 20 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8454</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fanny L. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>4026</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3	8	30		3	6	36
	4	5	36		4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

To date of death

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Frances C. Fellows</i>				3910				Certificate No. <i>617703</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	
	2				2	10	ABW		2	4	36
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	C.G.	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	ABW		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	ABW	1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	ABW		2	4			2	4	36
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Fellows Franklin W**
70 415 **ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability **2 class Pt U S Sig Corps**
15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 1 1920				Apr. 25, 1925	MAY 1 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<p><i>Died Apr. 25, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 10 1925</i> <i>Payable to widow Lizzie A. Fellows</i></p>				<p><i>P.O. Box 55</i> <i>Belcher town, Mass.</i></p>			

NAME: Fellows Franklin W.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 70 415				ARMY INVALID.				May 11, 1919			
Service: 2nd Cl. Pri, U.S. Sig. Corps.											
Disability: Paraplegia											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	3 mar, 1883	26 may, 1883	INC.	72	Sept 1-1920	Sept 30-1920				
BEICSD.	40	Jul 11, 1918	Oct 31, 1918								
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920									
Fees:											
Transferred from:				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>S.S. 10/2/12</i>											
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>				Home:							

6-481

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *100 (1 46" 2 10 15)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 July 14 1884</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1884* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1910*

Remarks: *Discharge only*

Former Roll No. *633 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. 1 34 3 9 24 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>March 1 1915</i>	<i>June 24 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>March 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1918* *Letter to Annance 5/28/18*

Remarks: *Appt'd May 16, 1916 By Probate Court*
Barboline Co. Bond \$ 650
Ev. filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. *151836* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME

FELLOWS, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

651 229

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 8" Ill. V. Cav.
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-0572

50

May 1, 1920

July 27, 1923
Aug 16, 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Fellows, George W.
651229
Pt. K. 8" Ill. V. Cav.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~12 11 Feb 1909~~
~~16 Mar 3-1913~~
~~20 Jan 7-1919~~
24 Jan 7-19208 Mar 1909
July 14 191430 JUN 11-1912
35 Jan 7-1919
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

665 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-081

NAME: **FELLOWS, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **779130** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt I + B 2nd W Va Vol Cav*
Pri I 2 W Va V. Cav + Capt B 2 W Va V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	AUG 23 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 2, 1913	NOV 11 1913
INCREASE	15	Aug 1 1908	22 Sep 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	AUG 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918**

Former Roll No. **13573** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-481

NAME: *Fellows Gilbert H. Special Agent* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7597** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175 511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 8th N.Y. H.A.V.* *25186*

Disability: *in a heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	May 27 1908	May '08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Jan 1908	Feb 1910				
Reis.	40	Sept 6, 1918	Oct 26 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DET. 12** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 13 1922*
*Benefit to widow *Muriel E. Fellows** *Baneroft*
Wreck.

Former Roll No. *90-9* **DEC 2- 1912** **OCT 18 1922** **6616**

6-481

NAME: GEORGE W. FELLOWS					Certificate No. 779130						
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 30					Remarks:						
Act 6/27/90											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	X X X			2				2		
	3	9 42			3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

NAME: Gilbert W. Fellows					Certificate No. 125511						
Last paid to: 8061 330 Rate: 50					Remarks:						
Act of May 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fellows Harriet A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT MARCH 3 1901.		
Certificate No. <i>41161</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Manning H Nelson</i>						
Service: <i>O E 113 2nd Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>---</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 21 1920</i> <i>Letter</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5577</i>						
						JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Fellows Harriet E</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>920648</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Gilbert</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt B 8 NY H Arty</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 25 1922</i> <i>- May 1, 1920 -</i>				
Died: <i>Apr. 26, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 2 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Fellows, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert H.*

Service: *Sgt B, 8" N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 25 1922</i>	<i>Oct 10 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111*

6-679

NAME: *Fellows, Harriet H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *B 20 140 Ill Inf*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Jan 92</i>	<i>2 Dec 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 24, 1917</i>	<i>July 31, 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8557*

AUG 6 - 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>920648</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet H. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>3931</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 HEO</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 A. M. F</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 66</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 LBL</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 L G</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2 4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Harriet S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Dgt H. 169 N.Y. V. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 Jan '97</i>	<i>28 Aug '97</i>	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	14	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Fellows, Harry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162687* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Prin. 76 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Fallen arches of both feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees: *25 Ad Taber & Whitman Co., attys*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246834* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt & 1st Mich Cav*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles dis of mouth & loss of teeth - res of scurvy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>246 Mich 1907</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2.30.1911* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *(1st Lt & 1st Mich Cav)*

Former Roll No. *340* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Fattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fellows, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt & 1st Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 1/4 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>			

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *869*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harvey Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>296834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 15		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3	
4		4 DIED 23 Dec. 1911 REPORTED NOV 7 1911		4		4	
1908. 1		1 GROUP 2		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2 6		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1919. 1		1926. 1	
2 6		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mattie Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>652030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr. 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	30
2		2	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 10	36	3 4	75	3 4	30
4		4 10	36	4 4	75	4 4	30
1908. 1		1	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2 10	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 24	36	3 4	90.50	3 4	30
4		4 16	36	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2		2	36	2 4	90	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
4		4 36	48.13	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2 9		2 36	75	2 4	90	2	
3 9		3 36	75	3 4	90	3	
4 10		4 4	36	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fellows Nelson H.* 3549 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73.122* ACT OF *1920* 7279

Service: *Enl. 14 Mich Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>				<i>Inc.</i>			
<i>19</i>		<i>15 April 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>July 11 1915</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>27 1915</i>	<i>JUN 14 1913</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>McL. 19 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>McL 19 1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *May 12/92 Letter to Amance 2021 JUN 10 1921*

May 12/92 Accused order 2021

Former Roll No. *1776* Home: *135 Chicago St Jackson 6631*

NAME: *Fellows Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Hiram R.*

Service: *Enl. 38 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Dec 29 1920</i>	<i>Nov 5 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hebron K. Fellows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *673.122*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1911 @* Rate: ~~*28*~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>10 30.80</i>	2		2	<i>5 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1		1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>DEAD</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>57</i>	1	<i>75</i>	1	<i>R 4/19 5</i>	1		1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Helen M. Fellows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *906.251*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	<i>5 4</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>1/26 245</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 2 PAID	3	<i>PAID</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>470 JUNE 4, 1926</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Fellows Hollanah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. B. S. No. 8*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 50</i>		<i>Dec 12. 1921</i>	<i>June 15. 1922</i>			
<i>#10</i>		<i>July 1. 1922</i>	<i>7/15/22</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1733* 6-679

NAME: FELLOWS, HENRY (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37997* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lds. U.S. Army and Ft. Donelson U.S.S. Ft. Donelson*

Disability: *no date*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 3 1907	OCT 31 1907	Inc.	20	Mar 6-1914	Dec 20-1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913		24	Mar 6-1919	<i>W</i>
					35	JUN 1 1918	

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *5-3 DEC 18 1918*

Remarks: *Died Nov 21. 1918 Reimbursement order dated 1919*

payable to William E. Fellows Winona Ave Haverhill Mass

JAN 6 - 1917

Former Roll No. *1733* Act 6/27/90 FEB 26 1913 Home:

6-677

NAME: *Williamah Fellows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *715.135*

Last paid to: *J-30.* Rate: *J-30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: HENRY FELLOWS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 37997

Last paid to: *SEP 4-1907 @ 6* Rate: *22 35* Remarks: *3/5/91*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows Henry*

Certificate No. *627,484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg 15 - 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 4, 1907</i>				
<i>Reg 14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17/12/12* *Reg 11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 21 Apr. 1912, May widow*
Alfred W. Fellows Order 5 Feb. 1913

Former Roll No. *11* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Rosedale Ave*
Waverhill Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows Henry C*

Certificate No. *556152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17306* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 20 P. B. 6. 1 Pa Prov C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct. 96</i>	<i>27 Feb 97</i>				
<i>Reg 16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1913*

Remarks: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
Sally Sister A Widow

Former Roll No. *Act 12306* Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRY FELLOWS,				9729				Certificate No. 627.484							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/14				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5 36			2	7			2				2		
	3	5			3	4 43.07			3				3		
	4	10			4	36.22			4				4		
	1	4			1	3/5 36.70			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C Fellows				556152				Certificate No. 556152							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 40.53		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Fellows* *Henry H* 17556-15 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *749508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Cin - E. 27 Mich Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2 Apr 1889</i>	<i>4 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Jun 1895</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>
<i>Addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb 1896</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Dec 1900</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Mich 4th 1911 @ 3/28 1911*
San Francisco, Transferred to: *1019 Central Ave Fresno*
 Died: *Nov. 22 1915* - Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1915* *3-1081* *Calif*
 Remarks:

Died *Nov. 22 1915* Accrued order dated *FEB 18 1916*.
 pa. *H. J. W. Melissa E. Fellows - 1039 Central Ave Fresno, Calif.*
 Former Roll No. *Detroit Mich* *FEB 24 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Fellows, Henry H* 7308 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *749508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28926 13263*
 Service: *Pat. Co - E - 27 Reat. Mich Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 11</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 13 91</i>	<i>Jan 21 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *832 272* Home:

NAME: <i>Henry H. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>749508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 9 1910</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7 45</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>6 40</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11 45</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>4 5</i>	1 DEAD	1920. 1	1	1		
2	2 <i>1 5</i>	2 <i>3/16 52.67</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>6 15</i>	3 <i>A</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 45</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4 45 12</i> ✓ GROUP 3		1921. 1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1922. 1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>749508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 17 5</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 <i>22 41-0</i>	1 DETROIT	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>2/3/08 17.53</i>	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1	1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1	
2 <i>10 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>1 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1	1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1	
2 <i>7 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>13 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	
2 <i>2 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: *Fellows Hester A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Fellows*

Service: *Pvt E 20 Pa. Cav. & Co 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 21-1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 31 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for James H. Falding 9/20/913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fellows, Hiram N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58,306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7335*
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 31023

Service: *Pvt K 38 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 5- 1921*

widow *Helen M. Fellows* *Williamston, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *7648 GL* *NOV 19 1921* ORIGINAL Home: *6678*

6-691

NAME HESTER A FELLOWS				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. 757454															
Last paid to: 757454				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4		36		4		30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/20	17.20	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4		36		4		90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4			3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Hiram N. Fellows				ACT OF MAY 17, 1919				Certificate No. 28,306															
Last paid to: Sep 4-10 @ 17				Rate: 15 — 20 — 40 — 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6.75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	161		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4		90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		7.5	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	118		3				3						
	4	12	7.30		4				4		120		4				4						

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Wiram T.* 76-18 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55-305* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. S. 28" Ohio*

Disability: *100% at discharge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>25 Oct 90</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9082 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Horace H.* 17567 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. & Sgt. Co. 11" Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1910. Comr. Bureau notified: Feb. 12, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9247-885/115-6885* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Will P. Fennell</i>												Certificate No. <i>825078</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>838-60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736.1</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 18 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac P. Hillow</i>												Certificate No. <i>825078</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3-2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: J. Augusta Fellows CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1551 Certificate No. 305,807

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 20. — 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	5				4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	4				4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	5				2	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	5				3	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4				4	4				4	28.93		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4				2	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	4			3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	4			4	4	36			4	69.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4				2	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4	36			3			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36			4	75		4				4			

NAME: Fellows James A. Fellows Certificate No. 176,870

Last paid to: 12 15 20 74 Rate: 33 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	
	2	4			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	6			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50	
	4	4			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	6				2	60		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	8			3	8				3	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50	
	4	5			4	4				4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	28.53		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	5				2	60		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3	5			3	5				3	60		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4	5			4	4	48			4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14			2	4	60			2	64.40		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3	5			3	4	60			3	72		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4	6			4	4	60			4	113.20		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sellows James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629.804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1900*

Disability: *Priv. B 110 Aug 72 and 263 2000* *Pulaski. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1900</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *1 May 11-3-798-4/28711. m.*

Remarks: *Private 1st Reg. Buff. 2 June 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sellows James H.* *APR 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *214088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1900*

Disability: *Priv. Co 1st Batt and Co 2nd Batt 14 us. 2* *Homer. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 1903</i>	<i>4 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Kup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1903</i>	<i>3 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Rel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 13* Bureau notified: *24 May 13*

Remarks: *u*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Fellows James G. Fellows</u>				Certificate No. <u>629.804</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	6/13	40
	4	5			4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Fellows James H. Fellows</u>				Certificate No. <u>214.088</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>12 X 85</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24	1911.	1	5	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	11			3	6	
	4	7	51.73				
1908.	1	8	26	1912.	1	6	
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3	8/15	10.67
	4	8			4	7	25
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	7/5	
	4	7			4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	1			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	21	45.50				
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fellows Jerome W* 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *Priv. 1997 May 29*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1895</i>	<i>14 Aug 1895</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *2/14/17 (PM)* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1917*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *JAN 8 1913*

NAME: *Fellows Joel M* THE CIVIL WAR. 77.50 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Under General Law.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Mch 1899*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Dec 03</i>	<i>16 Jan 04</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>9 Oct 04</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *9200* Home: *[illegible]*

NAME: <u>Fellows Jerome K Fellows</u>					Certificate No. <u>847.850</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>7 12 75</u>		Remarks: <u>18</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	20	24 60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	63 33		4	6			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	7	63 33		1	6			1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	46 70	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	17	1320		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	674		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1		54		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joel M Fellows</u>					Certificate No. <u>214737</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>30-</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Pd Gen		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 90-		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		25 55-00		3		25-00		3				3				3		
	4		Pd Gen		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fellows, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Co 13 reg 7th*

Disability: *Grip & injury of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 14</i>	<i>2 Mar 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 26 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mar 1916</i>	<i>3 Mar 1916</i>	payable to widow <i>Mary J. Fellows</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>	<i>165 Washington St</i>			
<i>No attch</i>				<i>Salamanca, N.Y.</i>			

Transferred from: *Duquoin, A. I.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 5 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Fellows, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pl. 14th Reg 7th*

Disability: *Rheum; dis of heart; catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 20, '07</i>	<i>May 13/09</i>				

Fees: *13* Accrued order dated *APR 26 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1920* Bureau notified: *10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *John Fellows*
Last paid to: _____
Rate: *19 24 30*

Certificate No. *244187*
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		75-1		2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6+ 257		2	4	72		2	27	43		2				2				2		
	3		7 7457		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: *John Fellows*
Last paid to: _____
Rate: *50*

Certificate No. *501176*
Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3		150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1		150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	1	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	5/5	3500	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		6 150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1		150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 150		2		150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3		6 150		3	4	150		3		150		3				3				3		3-150
	4		1 150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		1218

NAME: *Tellous John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *1st Co 52nd Inf*

Disability: *Contracted by service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 16. 1915</i>	<i>27 Sept. 48.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 16. 1915</i>	<i>July 8. 1915</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 16. 1920</i>	<i>12 Oct 12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Med: *July 1. 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917** *D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4993.298 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *926* *29 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tellous John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *98906* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Co 52nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 1917</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Med: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1917**

Remarks: *Commenced advised*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>7115</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>154 - 158 214</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		5 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3	10	36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		5 54	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2	10			2		4 34		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>7115</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		9 23		2		
	3		56		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		
	2		8 30		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		6 30		4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		
	2		11 30		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		11 30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		5 24		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

Died Nov 4 09
ending Rd Police Sae Lrd

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fellows John M

Certificate No.

751 546

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 154 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Mar. 24, 1923.	April 18, 1923.			Remarks: About Oct. 20-1923	

NAME: <i>Fellows John M</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>751 546</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>176211</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. D 154 Ind Inf</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>176211</i>				Home:			

NAME JOHN M FELLOWS
Certificate No.
Fees 751546

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 5072

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John M. Fellows				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 751546			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907				Rate: 14.15 = 30 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1						
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2						
3 10 14 20 36	3 12 36	3 4 45 45	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3						
4 9 36	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4						
1908. 1 10 36	1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1						
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2						
3 6 36	3 21 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 3 4 50	3						
4 10 36	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. 4							
1 6 36	1 4 3 10 24 50	1 4 54	1 1 150	1 Payment Card 1							
1909. 2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2							
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3							
4 12 36	4 4 5	4 4 54	4 4 150	4							
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1							
1910. 2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2							
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150	3							
4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4							

NAME: *William G. 21* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110 298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *For 15 23 00 00 00*

Disability: *100.00 00.00*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>60 95 Apr 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				
		<i>Acad 2 Mar 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-795 3,30 - 4 3, 12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *For 15 23 00 00 00*

Disability: *100.00 00.00*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *20 23* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John V. Williams</i>					Certificate No. <i>110248</i>														
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127	1911.	1	14	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 150		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 150		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4		
	1				1		14						1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		12/11 48.33		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1		13 150		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 150		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 40		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 150		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 150		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>309017</i>														
Last paid for: <i>1/2</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	136.80	1915.	1	20	111	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 216		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 216		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 216		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 216		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Samuel C. Bellows* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917. Certificate No. *774-1*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$19* Remarks: **DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	3 1/2	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	1	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Frank W. Bellows* Certificate No. *644633*

Last paid to: *OCT 4 1907* Rate: *\$18.30* Remarks: *40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 54	3	4 120	3		3	
4	40 60	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	6 30 67	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7	2	6	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	9	3	8 16 9 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	11 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 54	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5	3	5 1/2	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 128	4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. E. 1st N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *From 4th N. Y. Inf. & 1st N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1725 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>7-25-10</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1911* Bureau notified: *1911 05 1911*

Remarks: *Issue 1st Allowance for 4th N. Y. Inf. & 1st N. Y. Inf. Bureau notified 4/2/11 and 3/10*

Former Roll No. *6227* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Juanita* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 197 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Feb 6. 1913</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>123 30 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1910* 153

6-679

NAME: *John P. Sullivan* Certificate No. *10414*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *100* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 CONCORD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 51	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 51	1	1	1	1	1
2 5 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 51	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Juanita Fellows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *851376*

Last paid to: *23 30* Rate: *23 30* Remarks: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 75		4

10/5-94533
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Fellows L Matilda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

697297

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac I.

Service

Sgt E 11 Mo V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 17, 1925;
DEC 9 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 1, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME L MATILDA FELLOWS

Certificate No.

697297

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	15			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	14.93		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	30	1919.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4				4				4		90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: *William C. Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720,814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 15, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *1st Corp. 4th Inf. 1st Div. 90th*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>14th Dec 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Lewis, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670,390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 1st Indpt Batt reg. & LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>8 July 1906</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Spec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Paul, Minn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5818283 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Act of Apr. 19, 1900* Certificate No. *12345*

Last paid to: *29-25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	12	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.27		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Lewis Fellows* Certificate No. *670.390*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-15 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		136	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		64.60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	5 1/2	22		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Fellows Lizzie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 787921

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward R

Service

Sgt D 3 N Y Cav

V 90

6-6474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 29, 1930.

NOV 12 1930

NAME:

Fellows Lizzie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

787921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward R. Fellows

Service:

Sgt. D. 3 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Feb 10-1914	MAR 25-1915
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2 1916
ING. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LIZZIE A FELLOWS

Certificate No.

787921

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lizzie A. Fellows

Certificate No.

787921

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 90.00	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	6 50 23	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927					

6-687

NAME Fellows Lizzie A				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 955143		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier Lucian B					
Service Pt I 9 N H Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jun 27 1924	Dec 2 1924		
Died		Mar. 13, 1929			
Reported		Mar 20 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME: FELLOWS, LOUIS O.				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 561888		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pre. 3-8 Ky. Vol. Cav.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 5 1907	APR 11 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 29 1911		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1911 3-798			
Remarks:		MAR 23 1911			
Died 29 Jan 1911		Accrued order dated Mar 23 1911			
payable to widow America M. Fellows		3/2/33 Belpres			
Former Roll No. 14306		Home:			

NAME **Lizzie A Fellows**

Certificate No. **955143**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **✓ none**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	9 157	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

LOUIS O. FELLOWS

Certificate No.

561888

Last paid to: *at 12. Oct 1910*

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	47 50	1911. 1	DEAD	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11 60	2	Pd wid America	2		2		2		2	
3	9 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 30	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 00	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 00	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 00	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 00	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 00	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 00	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 00	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 00	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Fellows Louisa B. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1291^A* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Josiah L. Archer*

Service: *A. 9 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1864</i>	<i>27 June 1865</i>	<i>Ada V.</i>	<i>25 Jan 1866</i>	<i>15 Apr 1879</i>
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement order dated May 21, 1912</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>Payable to <i>John H. Archer</i></i>		
Died:				<i>Post Office <i>Burlington, Ia.</i></i>		
Remarks:				<i>Transferred to: <i>Amount \$ 51.00</i></i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Burlington, Ia. RR #2</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Fellows Louisa B. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1291^A* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Josiah L. Archer*

Service: *A. 9 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Louisa S. A. Fellows

Certificate No.

50050

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

3/10/10 36⁰⁰

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 24 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Louisa S. A. Fellows Formerly of Josiah L. Archer

Certificate No.

50050-

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

of Ma 11. 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Fellows, Lucian B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 406,069

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 9 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 24, 1924	June 2, 1924		
				Died June 2, 1924	Reported JUL 10 1924
				Remarks:	

Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1924

able to widow Lizzie A Fellows

298 - Westford St. Lowell Mass.

JUN 9 1924

NAME:

Fellows, Lucian B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

406,069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL~~ Act Feb 8, 1907.

Service:

Pt I 9 N H Inf

Disability:

Chronic mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	6 Sept. 1886	12 Oct. 1889	Inc.	24	Aug 11 1914	
Reis	12	30 Oct. 1897	14 Feb. 1909		30	Aug 11 1919	Jan 6 - 1915
Reis	18	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912		40	JUN 10 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

LUCTAN B. FELLOWS.

Act of May 1, 1920

406069

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

NAME: Luctan B. Fellows		Act of May 1, 1920 10087		Certificate No. 406,069	
Last paid to: 1907		Rate: 18 24 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 0	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 7 42 50	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 10 36 20 50	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 116 80	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 54	4 120	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fellows Malinda L

Certificate No. 777278

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William W

Service

Pt C 2 NY Mtd Rifles

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 5, 1928
MAR 12 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777,278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 1914 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		Apr 8, 14	June 19, 14
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Margaret Fellows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 655777

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 49 20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 23 36	4 11	4 4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 22 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920	4	4

NAME: Maria M. Fellows Certificate No. 119776

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901

APR 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 25 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 2 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Fellows, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417 104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Beach B*

Service: *P 9 53 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Apr 93</i>	<i>10 Dec 95</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7 1913</i>				Bureau notified: MARCH 24 1913		
Remarks:				<i>Com card of</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8805</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fellows Martha A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *516028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John K*

Service: *Pt & Sgt A 1 HA*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Jul 26 1928</i>			
Died: <i>June 9 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 1 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Martha Fellows</i>				4032				Certificate No. <i>417104</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 HEO		1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13 SER			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	120 SER		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4		

6-681

NAME		MARTHA A FELLOWS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		516028											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: <i>Fellows, Martha A.</i>		Certificate No. <i>516,028</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John K.</i>		Service: <i>Pri. & Sgt. A 1 H.A.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb, 1901</i>	<i>29 June, 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>35</i> BOSTON, MASS.							

6-679

NAME: <i>Fellows Martha A.</i>		Certificate No. <i>837749</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Miron</i>		Service: <i>Pri. C. 1st N.Y. Vet Cav and Co C. 2 N.Y. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 3-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 2nd 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>						
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

(3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME: MARTHA A. FELLOWS,				Act April 19, 1908 1774				Certificate No. 516,028																
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Martha A. Fellows				Certificate No. 837,749																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	50 83	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fellows Martha C

Certificate No.

689632

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ambrose J

Service

Hosp Steward U S Army

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Fellows Martha C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

689632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Ambrose J. Fellows

Service

Hosp. Steward U S Army

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 1/2		31 July 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARTHA C FELLOWS

Certificate No.

689632

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
											6-574	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Martha C. Fellows</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>689632</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2		36		1919.	2	4	75	
	3					3		36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	30			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36	✓	1916.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	19	36			3	4	90.50	
	4					4		30			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	36	
	3					3	4				3	4	36	
	4		6 3760			4					4		48.13	
1910.	1		1 36	✓	1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	
	2		5 36	✓		2		36		1922.	2	4	75	
	3		5 36	✓		3		36			3		75	
	4		17 36	✓		4					4		75	

NAME **Fellows Martin L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **270687** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 2 N Y Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	May 16, 1924	July 14, 1924		

Died *April 25 1926* Reported **MAY 8 1926**

Remarks: *3/18/26*

April 26 Accrued order dated **JUL 6 1926**

payable to widow *Mary E. Fellows*

*114 E. Channing Pl.
Elmira
N.Y.*

JUL 23 1924

NAME: **Fellows Martin L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **270687** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **1918 CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pt K 2 N Y Cav*

Disability: *Chronic, res. dis. of stomach & heart, cataracts, res. slight, res. severe deafness & both ears.*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
22		June 6/06	July 26/06				
32		Aug 8-1912	Dec 22-1912				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME MARTIN L FELLOWS

Certificate No.

Fees

270687

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50- 72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 50 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 15.52⁸⁰
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

115

Martin L. Fellows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 66	1911. 1 7 66	1915. 1 4 66	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	
2 2 66	2 6 66	2 4 66	2 4 96	2 10 50	1927. 1
3 3 66	3 7 66	3 4 66	3 4 96	3 11 50	2
4 4 66	4 7 66	4 4 66	4 4 96	4 12 50	3
1908. 1 1 66	1912. 1 7 66	1916. 1 4 66	1920. 1 4 96	1 1 50	4
2 2 66	2 7 66	2 4 66	2 4 96	2 2 50	1928. 1
3 3 66	3 8 66	3 4 66	3 4 151.80	3 3 50	2
4 4 66	4 8 66	4 4 66	4 4 150	4 4 50	3
1909. 1 1 66	1913. 1 4 66	1917. 1 4 66	1 1 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
2 2 66	2 4 66	2 4 66	2 2 150	1 Payment Card	1
3 3 66	3 4 66	3 4 66	3 4 150		1929. 2
4 8 66	4 4 66	4 4 66	4 4 150		3
1910. 1 7 66	1914. 1 4 66	1918. 1 4 66	1 4 150		4
2 6 66	2 4 66	2 4 66	2 4 150		1930. 1
3 8 66	3 4 66	3 4 66	3 4 150		2
4 7 66	4 4 66	4 4 66	4 4 150		3
			GROUP 2 PAID		4
			4 AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Fellows, Marwin S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044,109 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corp. 10th Unatt. Co., Mass mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 mch, '07	19 Oct, '07	Reis.	18	7 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913
Inc.	15	11 Sept. 1908	13 Oct. 1908		21	28 Aug. 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 17 Franklin St
Greenfield Mass

Died: March 30 1916. Bureau notified: PR 22 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Mch. 30 1916

Sarah E. 81 Franklin St, Greenfield, Mass.

JAN 27 1917

Former Roll No. 26th Home:

6-681

NAME: ... (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4442018 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ...

Name of Soldier:

Service: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ...

6-679

NAME: Marvin S. Fellows *101 of May 11, 1912* 10114 Certificate No. 1044109

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 Rate: 12 21 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11/1	11.89		3	8				3	4	63		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	7				4	4	63		4				4	
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1	11			1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6.36		2	5				2	63		2				2		
	3		9.36		3	7			3	2/13/17	18.90		3				3		
	4	17	44.30		4	14				4	m		4				4		
1909.	1		8.45	1913.	1	4	45		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		55.20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		8		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		63		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Stearns Certificate No. 449018

Last paid to: 12 25 Remarks: 3 Apr. 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	22				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	10				4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2					2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3					3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	36				4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	38			1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	38			2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4	4	38		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME		Fellows, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	971207	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Charles O,				
Service	Capt. F. 17 Mass. Inf.				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 13, 1924	March 18, 1926			
Pension to end April 23, 1925, date of death.						
Died 4/23/25 Reimbursement order dated 3-22-26						
payable to Mary L. Fellows						
The Prince George						
Daytona Beach						
Florida						

NAME: Fellows Mary C.		DECEASED 7732		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	622.030	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WITH
Name of Soldier:	Peter J. Fellows				
Service:	Ch K. 17. 65: N. Y. 8. I.				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	16 Mar 06	7 Feb 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Check No. 1 Dated						
Former Roll No. 2921						

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Mary A. Fellows (Deceased)

971207

No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

27-341

NAME

Mary C. Fellows

ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.

Certificate No.

622.030

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1919. 1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Fellows Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630.831* ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED 7:38**

Name of Soldier: *Warren Fellows* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, W.

Service: *Orl. 1 Mich V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5-1-15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1-15</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7855432 Dated 4-1-15 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>15 Feb 97</i>	<i>97</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 Jan 20</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Fellows</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <i>630.831</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C. Fellows</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <i>630.831</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25-00</i> Rate: <i>25-00</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	14			30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	12			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	11			4	4			4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: *Fellows, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edgar B.*

Service: *Priv M 15th New York Engineers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 22, 1918</i>	<i>February 7, 1919</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Fellows Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *802432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore B*

Service: *Pt D 133 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 26, 1925* 6-6574

Reported: *SEP 12 1925*

Remarks:

NAME				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No.								
Mary E. Fellows				860.951												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows Mary J.*

Certificate No. *802.432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J.*

Service: *Pr. W. 133 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 13. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1916</i>	<i>nc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 25 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *841.986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *John.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv 6 13th New York Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 13. 1917</i>	<i>March 26. 1918</i>			
<i>Ind 25</i>		<i>October 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Fellows</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>802.432</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/10 3240		1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary J. Fellows</i>				Act of April 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>841.986</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fellows Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865.571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *2nd Lt. D. 7 Calif Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 11, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679

NAME: *Fellows Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *315.475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow ACT OF MAY 2, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Harvey*

Service: *1st Lt. 15th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>	<i>May 26, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover all funds made on former issue, claimant having compared prior to filing declaration under Act of June 27, 1890, #1446, 07*

Former Roll No. *1446, 07*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Fellows</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>865.571</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/3</i>	<i>219.72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary L. Fellows</i>				Certificate No. <i>315.475</i>			
Last paid to: <i>from July 2, 1896 to July 19, 1896</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*102 Gilman St.
Roxbury, Mass.*

Feb.

26

3-167

3/19

NAME

Fellows, Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

828236

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joel M.

Service

Pt C 1 Mich Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 21, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 16 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank A Blake \$10. 9/4/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1917</i>						

NAME MARY M FELLOWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

828236

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

OCT 2 1923

NAME: Mary M. Fellows		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 828.236	
Last paid to:		Rate: 28 2580		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	120 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	10 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 8/4 164.	2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tellows Melissa

Certificate No. 803.667 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henny H.

Service: Pr. E. 27 Mich Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 18. 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
No fee.						

Transferred from: 971-77 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1916 NOV 1 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tellows Miron 10-SPECIAL ACT 886

Certificate No. 348.552 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907

Service: Gr. 61 N.Y. Vet. Barr. & K 2 N.Y. Barr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	Feb. 2/07	Mar. 2/07				
	50	May 13 1912	Aug 22 1912				
	30	May 29 1916	June 19 1916				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Melissa J. Fellows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 803.667
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Last paid to: Rate: 44 30 30 Remarks: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 1 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 3/16 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	4 4 30	3
4	4	4 5	4 4 90	5 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90		1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 10-a Miron Fellows SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 3148.552
 Last paid to: Rate: 886 20 22 30 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 59.20	2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 5 60	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 7 60	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 9 60	3 5 83.75	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 7 67.50	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 67.50	1 3/4 24	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

NAME

Fellows Nancy J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

939066

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August Gerlach

Service

Pt A 1st Ind Cav

6-4473

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 24 1916	Sep 14 1923
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 16, 1920

JUN 9 1925

NAME

FELLOWS, NATHEN

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

388 147

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P F 46 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 14-23 Reported JUN 15 1923

Died May 14 1923

Mary A Fellows

Stromsburg

NAME **Nancy J Fellows** FORMER
 Certificate No. **939066**
 Fees **\$10 Joseph H Hunter 9/25/23.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	25	2100.63	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME **NATHEN FELLOWS,**
 Certificate No. **388147**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

DECEMBER

1922

NAME: *Fellows Nathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388147* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *746 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 April 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Sep 1909</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check bd. 10-10-1912* *Stromburg*
Adjudged *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *10-544* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows, Nora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636287* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *C. 2, 50 Mass 50 1st E.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>Leonard</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Lee</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mathew Yellow</i>				Certificate No. <i>388147</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1902</i>				Rate: <i>20.84 110 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: <i>1922 2, 100 110 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	
1907.	3			1911.	3	17	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	15	
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	16	45	1912.	4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	7/33
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	6-19
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	11-28	5-17	1913.	4		90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		90
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		90
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4		128
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID
				1927.	1	4	100
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4		Trans. to No.
				1929.	1		Payment Card
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Nora Fellows</i>					Certificate No. <i>636.287</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8¢ 25-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30	4				
1908.	1	1	197 47	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	9	30		2	6			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	9	40		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	8	42		4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	39 73		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME NORAH M FELLOWS

Certificate No.

911768

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Norah M. Fellows

Certificate No.

911.768

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	14 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	15 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	16 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	17 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	18 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	19 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	20 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	21 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	22 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	23 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	24 4 30	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-6574

NAME **Fellows Peryle M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **952012** **ARMY WIDOW** **REARRIED** Law:

Name of Soldier **Theodore A**

Service **Capt K 8 Wisc Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, s. 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 31 1924	Aug 28 1924*		Maxine Jeanette	May 31 1924	Jun 13 '24

REARRIED *March 9, 1929*

Reported *JUN 8 1929*

Remarks: * Deduct subsequent payments under Minor's Certificate #783255.
Pd @ \$36 to Jun 13 '24, incl.
Refunded \$24 CD# 479 5/7/29
Now-Fish

Since remarriage filed in case 355 *Admission*

NAME *Fellows, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996913* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17814** Law:

Service: *P. B. 8" Mo. U. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				RE ISSUE			<i>OCT 26 1921</i>

Per. No fee

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Oct 25 1921 (37) P. B. 8" Mo. U. I.* *NOV 10 1921*

Oct 25 21 *Kellanah Q. Fellows* *485 E 28th north*
Portland, Oregon

Former Roll No. *U. I. 1310/10-7172* *OCT 31 1921* *JUN 27 1922*

NAME **Peryle M Fellows**
Certificate No. **952012**
Fees **none**

RENEWED

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	5 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELLED

Renewed
5/21/32

5-2-10-11 1/3

NAME: **Peter Fellows**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **996913**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
2					2	9 60		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2		
3	11/20	18 ⁷⁰			3	9 60		3	4 90		3	4 120		3			3		
4	11	45			4	11 60		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4		
1908.	1	13	45		1	8 60		1	4 90		1	4 120		1			1		
2	12	45			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2		
3	9	45			3	10/15 60		3	4 90		3	4 120		3			3		
4	11	45			4	2/24 60 62.33		4	4 90		4			4			4		
1909.	1	15	58 ¹²		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1			1		
2	11	60			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2		
3	9	60			3			3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3		
4	13	60			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	7	60		1			1	4 90		1			1			1		
2					2	90		2	4 90		2	7/15 150		2			2		
3	13	60			3	4 90		3	118		3			3			3		
4	10	60			4	4 90		4	120		4	GROUP 3		4			4		

NAME: *Fellows Arthur A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Chronic gastritis & ulcer.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 5 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2471* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Byron V.* 17827 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982455* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. Co - 17 - Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1916</i>	<i>May 28 1916</i>

Fees: *Revs. No fee.*

Transferred from: *1st Cavalry Regt.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24 1918* APR 11 1918

Remarks: *1 Comm. order dated Mar 24 1918. Order dated 22 6 1919. Abner B. Fellows 140 W. 83 St Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *1316* MAR 5 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arthur L. Fellows* Certificate No. *95751*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

7 72
6 72
GROUP 1
CONCORD

6-681

NAME: *Pyron V. Fellows* Certificate No. *782455*

Last paid to: *@ 8 Sept. 07* Rate: *77 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

8 39 90
7 45
4 45
6 45
1 45
10 36
11 36
9 36
8 36
7 36
11 36
8 36
7 36
10 36
8 36
10 36

GROUP 3
DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Fellores Robert C.* 17840 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Inf - Co - 29 - Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1917</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1917</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>				

Fees: *San Fran*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* *3888*

Remarks: *Check No. 5614.087 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*
Nov 2 1917 Act dated FEB 11 1918 1003 W. 6th
Desire M. Riverside Calif.

Former Roll No. *6857-74* FEB 25 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Ellen Roxana* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *111482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ellen Roxana*

Service: *Inf - Co - 29 - Mass Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 28 1912</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOP* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3, 17* Bureau notified: *FEB 22 1918* *Check No. 6111482 Dated FEB 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6276* 6-679

NAME: Robert C. Fellows				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 1025326											
Last paid to: <i>all</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks: <i>V</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/19	1820		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/24	1825		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	45		3	18/14	34		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	6	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	57 1/2		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
								DEAD											
								GROUP 3											

6-681

NAME: Robert C. Fellows				Certificate No. 1025327															
Last paid to: <i>all</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
								GROUP 2											

6-681

NAME: *[Blank]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Blank]*

Name of Soldier: *[Blank]*

Service: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fellows Ruth Dead 25-290* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *107 JUNE 27, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Rames*

Service: *108 25-51 03-1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		1910 Oct 02	23 April 04			
1913 by act of that date.						
Fees: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 17, 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME:				Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.							
								30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2			36	2			75	2			20	2			
3				3				3			36	3			75	3			20	3			
4				4				4			36	4			75	4			30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2			36	2			75	2			30	2			
3				3				3			36	3			90.50	3			30	3			
4				4				4			36	4			90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2			36	2			90	2				2			
3				3				3			36	3			90	3				3			
4				4				4			36	4			90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2			75	2			90	2				2			
3				3				3			75	3			90	3				3			
4				4				4			75	4			90	4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME:				Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.							
								12								25 290							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			36	2			36	2				2				2			
3				3			36	3			36	3				3				3			
4				4				4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			36	2			36	2				2				2			
3				3				3			36	3				3				3			
4				4				4			36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			36	2			60	2				2				2			
3			36	3			36	3			60	3				3				3			
4			36	4				4			60	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			36	2			60	2				2				2			
3			36	3			36	3			60	3				3				3			
4				4				4			60	4				4				4			
								GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME: FELLOWS SABINA L.		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. 773,131	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Joseph B.			
Service: Private and Sergeant, Co. B, 53rd Illinois Infantry.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Feb. 13, 1914	March 31, 1914.
20		<i>Apr 2 1917</i>	<i>May 31 1917</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Group 2.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Fellows, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>244434</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pt & 1st Me Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis x piles x res dis of rect</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14/11 May 1892</i>	<i>17 May 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 July 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 2 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>592</i>		<i>Dis</i> <i>10/20/09</i>	

6-681

NAME: SABINA L. FELLOWS					Certificate No. 773.131 ✓																		
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Samuel Fellows					Certificate No. 244434																		
Last paid to: Rate: 114					Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

REPORTED APR 25 1910

NAME: *Fellows Samuel H* *Dead* 7664 7668 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360 199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 13 11" Mich T.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				
<i>acc</i>			<i>2 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 05 5-795* Bureau notified: *2 Sep 05*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *955# 92* Home:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 4, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPK... 1919* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 19 1921. payable to *Lillian H. Fellows**

Former Roll No.

NAME: Samuel H. Fellows.				Certificate No. 360.199			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	9/3	10.10		2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		
	2	9	60		2	DETROIT	
	3	July 17/08.			3		
	4	29 29.33			4		
	1	OK Retiring			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No. 13.75			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	36	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	38	
	2				2	4	X
	3				3	28	72
	4				4	28	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Fellows Sarah A*

Certificate No. *790.105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Pr. W. 98 O.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 26. 15</i>	<i>May 17. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of pensioner changed from William Fellows*
New. Alexandria Ohio

Former Roll No. **MAY 20 1915**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fellows Sarah G**

Certificate No. **819 992** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Marvin S**

Service **Corpl 10 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct 15, 1926*

Reported **NOV 6 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Fellows</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.105</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/15	20		1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2				2	18	36	2		4	75	2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3		36	3		4	75	3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36	4		4	75	4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4		95		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		SARAH G FELLOWS											
Certificate No.		819992											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY-			4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellows Sarah G.*

Certificate No. *819992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Marvin S.*

Service: *Corp. 10" Unattached Co. Mass Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 26-1916</i>	<i>Jan 19-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>1.00</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fellows Sophina*

Certificate No. *856 835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome W.*

Service: *Pt G 97 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 29, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 7 1922</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Fellows, Sophina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Jerome M.* ACT OF May 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 97th New York Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>March 26, 1917</i>	<i>December 14, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 1920* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fellows Squire S.* Deceased *6234* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *627831* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P A 27 Ind^{and} F 11 V.A.C.*

Guardian: *John L. Fellows.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1907.*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APR 08</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>James.</i>	<i>10 May 06</i>	<i>23 APR 10</i>
				<i>Susie.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 APR 12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *J. H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5755.* 6-678

NAME: <i>Sophina Fellows</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>856.835</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	40
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	9.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Squire S. Fellows</i>				Dead				Certificate No. <i>627831</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21.42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>19.42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>25.42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16.42</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16.42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>21.39²⁵</i>		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORT FILED

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Stephen J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690.003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *147 Inf 2-33 Division St. Salomons NY*

Disability: *Chas & dis kidneys lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 May 02</i>	<i>25 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Dec. 11.* Bureau notified: *15 July 12. 3-798. 1/27/12.*

REMARKS: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Chas Fellows*

BUREAU ORDER 27 Jan 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fellows Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F. Fellows*

Service: *Capt. 11th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12 4</i>		<i>Feb. 1895</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Anthony W. St. Louis</i>	
				<i>Jersey Heights, Morrisville, Vermont.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

REMARKS: *Check No. 79722-53 Dated JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *2270*

OCT 11 1915 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fellows Susan J
Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

530 531
Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Sgt K 103 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

August 15, 1929
SEP 9 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

530 531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt K 103 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS:

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING.

Orig 8 15 July 1901 31 Mar 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9248

OCT 25 1916

6-579

NAME

Certificate No. **SUSAN J. FELLOWS.**

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

530531

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Set. W. B. 9/4-

NAME:

*Susan J. Fellows***4226**

Certificate No.

530531

Last paid to:

Rate:

12**25****30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 17	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4		4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1	75	1 1	4 30	1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 11 SER		1 4	60	1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2 12 JHT		2 4	60	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10 NT		3 4	60	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4	60	4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	

PAID 16 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Fellows Theodora A</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>12541</i>	
Certificate No. <i>160106</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>2 & 1 Lt & Capt K & Mis</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>RAISED</i>		<i>14 July 1911</i>	<i>101 28 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Died:					
Remarks:					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>2/10</i> <i>10/12</i> </div> <div> <i>order dated Nov 17 1914</i> <i>Percy M. Fellows</i> <i>Genoa Junction</i> <i>His</i> </div> </div>					
Former Roll No. <i>46645</i>			Home: <i>NOV 25 1914</i>		

NAME: <i>Fellows Theodore A.</i>		46645		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>160106</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>2 & 1 Lt. K & Mis.</i>					
Disability: <i>K. L. K. left side + right thigh.</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>127</i>		<i>15 Sep 1886</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1886</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Died:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>46645</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Theodore A Fellows</i>					DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912					Certificate No. <i>160106</i>													
Last paid for: <i>July 12</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
					<i>1915</i>																		
					<i>FEB 11 24 67</i>																		
					<i>To date of death -</i>																		

NAME: Theodore A. Fellows					Certificate No. 160106										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 1/4		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 75	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36 75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Fellows, Theodore A

Certificate No.

783255

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

2nd. and 1st. Lt. and Capt. K 8 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc.

30

May 1, 1920

Nov. 17, 1914

Maxine Jeanette

June 13, 1924

Guardian

Peryle M. Fellows, Gdn.

Appointed by— Walworth Co. Wis. Co. Ct. 1/12/15

Amount of Bond

\$ 1000.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Feb. 1915.

Final report 7/24/24

Remarks:

Wid. of. 952012

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

783255

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier:

2nd and 1st Lt and Capt K 8 Wis Inf

Guardian:

Peryle M Fellows Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

MAY 1 1920

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

12

June 29 1912

Nov 17 1914

Theodore A Fellows

15 Dec 1921

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Maxine Jeanette Fellows

13 June 1924

Remarks:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1914

6-678

NAME Theodore A. Fellows.

MINOR

Certificate No 783 255

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

GROUP 1

Peryle M. Fellows, Gdn.

RATE- 30+6

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

11 36

FEBRUARY

11 36

MARCH

10 36

APRIL

14 36 20 36

MAY

11 36 10 36

JUNE

11 36 18 36

JULY

17 36 19 12

AUGUST

24 36 Ending

SEPTEMBER

19 36

OCTOBER

18 36

NOVEMBER

18 36

DECEMBER

18 36

NAME

Theodore A. Fellows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

783 255

Last paid to:

Rate:

#21# 30+12

Remarks

Peryle M. Fellows Gdn

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	FEB 11 48 27	MAR 28 48	0 14 72	1
2	2	APR 24 48	15 48	110 12 36	2
3	3	8/5 48	30 48	11 11 36	3
4	4	26 48	17 48	12 13 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 14 48	1 14 48	1 11 36	1
2	2	2 14 48	2 21 48	2 20 36	2
3	3	AUG 4 48	29 102 60	15 36	3
4	4	4 12 48	16 126	14	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 25 78	21 126	1	1
2	2	MAY 16 78	18 126	2	2
3	3	AUG 14 78	16 126	3	3
4	4	DEC 4 78	13 126	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 17 78	3/3 122 49	1	1
2	2	2 19 48	10 127	2	2
3	3	AUG 1 48	13 108	3	3
4	4	NOV 12 48	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fellows Theodore B 124470

Certificate No. 1118 840 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: A-10-33-0ned

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 07	Jan 08				
		Nov 12	Jan 13				
		Nov 13					
		Nov 15					

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: 329 W. 6. Ave
Columbus O.

Died: Nov. 7 1915 Bureau notified DEC 1 1915 B-1087

Remarks: W
Died Nov 7 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1916
329 W 6 Ave,
payable to Mary F. Fellows
Columbus

Former Roll No. 1925-02 JAN 24 1916 ORIGINAL Home: O. 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Fellows Victor**

Certificate No. 506934 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 24 N Y

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Jan 19 1926 Reported: Mar 22

Remarks: ck

Died: Jan 19 1926 Accrued order dated APR 26 1926
payable to widow Elida Fellows
128 W. 6. Ave, West
Chicago

NAME: Theodore B Fellows

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1118 840

Remarks: 124,470

Rate: 12-18-18

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1
2 33	2 33	2 4 54	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 54	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 54	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 9 77.40	1 17 36	1 35 40	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 9 2	2 12 36	2 35 40	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 15 36	3 12 36	3 W	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 11 36	4 36	4 GROUP 3	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 5	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 5 5	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 4	4 4 4

DEAD

GROUP 3

W

GROUP 1

NAME VICTOR FELLOWS,

Certificate No. 506934

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

DEAD

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fellows Victor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~60429-16737~~ *16737*

Service: *On L 24 Apr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>13 June 1892</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mar 1918</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>Dec 9 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *111000000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21431* Home: *16737* 6-481

NAME: *Fellows, Warren S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 1st Regt 1st Div*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1900</i>	<i>19 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *111000000*

Former Roll No. *1960* *JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-481

NAME: *Victor Fellows* Certificate No. *506934*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 + 20 = 32* ~~35~~ **50** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	1927.	1		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		2		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	136		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		65-20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7-36			2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	13-36			3	AUG 14	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8-36			4		0		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	~ 36		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8-36			2		60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	7-36			3		60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7-36			4	4			4		1380		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Harvey Fellows* Certificate No. *506607*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25340*

Service: *A-0-08-0-2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	27 Feb-07	June 07				
Reis.	18	24 May 12	13 Dec 12				
Inc.	24	11 Jan 13	13 June 13				
	30	11 Jan 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *New Alexandria O.*

Died: *Jan. 1 1915* Bureau notified **JAN 15 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Jan. 1 1915* Accrued order dated **MAY 17 1915** *new Alexandria*
payable to widow *Sarah A. Fellows* *San Fel* *O.*

Former Roll No. **503- MAY 20 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: *Fellows, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500201* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt C 10 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 5 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **887 A.J** Home:

NAME: <u>William T. Tilton</u>										Certificate No. <u>47070</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8-1-1917</u>					Rate: <u>25.34</u>					Remarks: <u>25.340</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	12 92		2		36		2	5	22 40		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	17	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	1	36	1916.	GROUP 3			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		54		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William A. Fellows</u>										Certificate No. <u>500291</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4-27-12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/28	9 82		2		PITTSBURGH		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fellows, William A. D.* SPECIAL ACT. 2142 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823.297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Proc. D. 2nd Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 27 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>May 17, 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>to end July 7, 1921 date of death</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Elizabeth Fellows*
3801 Mich Ave,
Los Angeles
Calif

Died: *July 7, 1921* (L) SFP 1 1921
Remarks: *3801 Michigan Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 6, 1920 4973 - 7341 DEC 8 - 1918* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Fellows William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711.070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl and Corp 3-15 NY 16*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 11/08*
Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/10/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William A. P. Fellow</i>				Certificate No. <i>823.297</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 6 90	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2	2		
3 5 90	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 114	3	3		
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 114	4	4		
1 5 90	1 5 90	1 4 90	1 4 114	1	1		
2 8 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2	2		
3 7 90	3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 163.20	3	3		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 90	4 21	4	4		
1 6 90	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1		
2 7 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2		
3 7 90	3	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3		
4 13 90	4 4 90	4 90	4 DEAD	4	4		
1 7 90	1 90	1 90	1 6/6 169	1	1		
2 6 90	2 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3	3		
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>William H. Fellow</i>				Certificate No. <i>711070</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 6/1 1813	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 13 60	2	2	2	2	2		
3 12 00	3	3	3	3	3		
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4		
1 60	1	1	1	1	1		
2 60	2	2	2	2	2		
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Fellows William N. H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2146**

Certificate No. *495,266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *2 Lt. D-7 Calif Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to left ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>7 May '06</i>	<i>247 May '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1918* 3-681

Remarks: *Apr 25 1918: order dated MAR 29 1919*

Mary J. Fellows *Auburn Calif*

Former Roll No. *39611-1065-23512* Apr 8 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *G-681.*

NAME: *Fellows William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **12699**

Certificate No. *927553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pri G 11 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10 20 Sep. 1874</i>		<i>Aug. 18-1900</i>		<i>14 50</i>		<i>June 17, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 12 Aug. 22, 1910</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1910</i>		<i>14 50</i>		<i>June 13, 1914</i>	
				<i>21 50</i>		<i>June 12, 1918</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>June 13, 1923</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *38 June 13, 1920*

Died: *Nov. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1922* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21620* Home: *16870* *G-681*

NAME: *William H. H. Fellows*
Special Act.
Certificate No. *495266*

Last paid to:
Rate: *24*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 5/3 41 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 76	2	2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 72	4 5 72	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 6 72	1 7 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 8 72	2 5 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 6 72	1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 5 72	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 72	4	4	4
1 7 72	1 72	1 72	1	1	1
2 6 72	2 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 DEAD	4	4	4

NAME: *William H. H. Fellows*
Certificate No. *927553*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12 1/2*
Remarks: *50*

50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	4
1 15 36	1 15 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 90	1 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2
3 15 36	3 15 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 132	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 JAN 4 1909 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 19 30	2 23 75	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 16 30	3 36 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 13 30	4 1	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 14 30	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 13 30	2 43 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 16 30	3 6 44 20	3 4 53	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11 32 50	4 4 49 50	4 5 97 30	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows William W.* 12256

Certificate No. *516254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 2nd N. Y. Mtd. Rifles* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SEP 12 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *March 17 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Geneva, Nebr.*

Died Mch 12, 1914 Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1914* *Geneva, Neb.*

payable to widow *Malinda G. Fellows*

Former Roll No. *10862* Home: *1012 1/3*

JUN 24 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellows William W.*

Certificate No. *516254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>TRANSFER. WASHINGTON D. C. SEP 13</i>				<i>from 81</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William N. Fellows* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *316254*

Last paid to: *16 50* JUN 1 1908 Remarks: *3-25*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	32 55		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

7/4/14

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: *JUL 4 1913* Rate: *16 50* Remarks: *Des Moines*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Fellows, William W.* 17966-LSA 8494 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri 2 - 197 Ohio Vol Inf* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	3	May 1898	10 May 1904	Rest 13	13	June 12 1912	Aug 23 1918
2nd 12	4	May 1910		to end		Jan 2 1913	date of death
Fees:				Pay wid			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C				Transferred to: Guaranta Fellows			
SAN FRANCISCO CAL				Box 665. Hayden			
Died: Jan 2-1913.				Bureau notified: JAN 1 1913			
Remarks: Gen. dis. 1st class. Ariz				3 - 1081 etc. FEB 27 1913 3 - 798			

Former Roll No. *2117/9.7376* Home: *6-681*

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Fellows, Willis
Certificate No. *248 166* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 184 N Y Inf*
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 28 1921</i>				<i>July 5, 1927</i>	<i>Nov 10 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>CP</i>			

NAME: <u>William W. Fellows</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1079289</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8/2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	24	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	24	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3	10/31	30		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		76		4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIS FELLOWS,</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees: <u>248166</u>			
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Yellow, Philip

Certificate No. 248166 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: Private 1st Class May 72

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	18	Inc 1903	21 May 1903	Inc 15	50	Dec 2 1913	MAR 17 1914
Reis	12	9 Dec 1909	Dec 28 1909	Inc 19	100	Dec 2 1917	
		30 May 1917	22 Jan 1913			2250 Dec 2 1920	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Dec 2 1919	
				Transferred to		Inc, 50 May 1, 1920	
				Died:		Inc. 72, Oct. 28, 1921 -	DEC 15 1921
				Remarks:			
				Former Roll No.		Home:	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Yellow, Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 188140 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Private 1st Class May 72

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	15	12	June 1912	
				18	15	July 1912	22 Apr 1913
				24	15	1916	
				30	15	1921	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred to:		40 July 15, 1918	
				Died:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
				Remarks:			
				Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Fellows Willis Fellows 72 Certificate No. 248.166

Last paid to: Rate: 8 1/2 350/50 19 30 37 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	446.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	Inc 4 144	1927. 1	
2	5	2		2	46.50	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	6	3	7	3	446.50	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	4	4	446.50	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	1	1916. 1	446.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	2	2	6	2	446.50	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	7	3	9	3	446.50	3	4 133.80	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	7	4	446.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	0.80	1917. 1	446.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	40.50	2	446.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	446.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4		4	446.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6 27.33	1914. 1	1 40.50	1918. 1	Inc 4 50.23	1922. 1	54 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2	2	22 40.50	2	4 57	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 40.50	3	4 57	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 98.80	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Fellows Certificate No. 188.649

Last paid to: Rate: 15 1/2 24.10 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57.80	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4 61.80	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3	5 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	54	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fells Elizabeth 2840

Certificate No. 430817 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian W.

Service: P. 1051 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Sept 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: DEC 18 1909

Remarks:

Carleton
R#1 Nebr.

Former Roll No. 3-128 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fells Frederick 12165

Certificate No. 1039381 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 1 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 May 07</u>	<u>19 Feb 08</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 Aug 08</u>	<u>24 Aug 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 22 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act 12165 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Fells</u>										Certificate No. <u>430817</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	29 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Frederick Fells</u>										Certificate No. <u>103938d</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-15</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6 17 60			1				1				1				1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 44 40			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 15			1				1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 15			1				1				1				1		
	2	4 0			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fells Louise* 51160 E

Certificate No. *743120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *I. S. 1, Ind. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 12</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 Feb and 9*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Check No. *3608006* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fellsburg Theodore*

Certificate No. *201828* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv 2 and 7 15 Reg V D and A 2 Battalion 888*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 07</i>	<i>Nov 5 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Bureau Card 3/3/13*

Died: *Dec 8/12* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Louise Fells</i>												Certificate No. <i>7443170</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	H.			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Theodore Fellsburg</i>												Certificate No. <i>201828</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 18</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Fellsman, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O 9 78 Ill Inf

Remarks: Rheum & res dis of heart, dis of mouth result of scurvy

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	10 Dec 90	1 Sept 91	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	3 June 1912	
					18	14 Sept 1912	
					24	14 Sept 1916	
					30	14 Sept 1921	15 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1913 Bureau notified: JUNE 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10212 Home:

6-681

NAME: Fellsman, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 11, 1904

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: O 9 78 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 30 1913	Nov 13 1913			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Fellure Elon

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

930 885

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Washington

Service

Pt G 1st Ohio HA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 22, 1923. JUNE 4, 1928	March 23, 1923			
Died		Dec. 14, 1920.				
Reported		JAN 13 1931				
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fellure Nicholas

Certificate No.

732877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 33 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Died				Reported	
Remarks: Jan 26, 1925					
Ch.					

ACT MAY 23 1928. 1920

RATE—		30												GROUP	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK			6-6571	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CANCEL				
MARCH	4 20	42. 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	28	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4 B	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME <u>Fellure Nicholas</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>732.877</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Q. F. 33-07d</u>			
Disability: <u>Loss of stomach</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 17</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Inc. 05</u>	<u>20 May 05</u>
<u>Inc. 17</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Inc. 11</u>	<u>14 Sept 11</u>
<u>35</u>	<u>July 3. 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 3. 1918</u>	<u>11</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>007 181918</u>		Home:	

NAME <u>Fellure, Thomas</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>789, 903</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt & Corp F 33 0 V Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Oct 26, 1929</u>	Reported <u>NOV 1 1920</u>
		Remarks: <u>OK</u>	

NAME: <u>Nicholas Fellure</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>782.877</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>35-50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4			4		72		4		105
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	15	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	15	51		4	4			4		72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		105		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>THOMAS FELLURE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>789 903</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCEL
CANCEL

NAME: Tellure Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 789.903 ARMY INVALID. Law: 174.510
 Service: Pr 33 Or J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	30 Aug 08	21 Aug 08	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
20	19	Aug 16	20 May 13	35	35	Jul 19, 1918	
25	19	July 21		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1418-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Tellure, Stephen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 412.503 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.
 Service: 4th. U. S. Ohio H. Arty.
 Disability: non-payment of back pay

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 26 1912	INCREASE	30	Aug 27, 1912	MAY 22 1913
					40	JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19, 1922 B-1081 D Bureau notified: 10 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 23 1923
to widow Elon Tellure
RR1, Barboursville, West Va.

Former Roll No. 1-232 MAR 30 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas Fellure ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 Certificate No. 789.903

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 22 35 50 Remarks: 124.510

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4	4 4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 15 32.27	3 11 36	3 5 54	3 11 66.50	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 4	4 60	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to do	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 48	3 95.50	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 12	4 4 48	4 105	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Washington Fellure ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 431.503

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24 30 40 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 9	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 150	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 150	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 150	4

NAME: Fellrock Louis H. 11797 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co K 35 Ills Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Nov 1904	3 Jan 1905	Inc	17	1 May 1911	OCT 24 1914
Res	15	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912	Inc	20	1 May 1918	
				Inc	30	10 Jun 1918	
						40 Jul 1 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/22/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9, 1918 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 21 1918

Remarks: Rockford Ill.

Accrued order dated June 26, 1919 payable to widow Mary E. Fellrock

Former Roll No. 10536 Home: JUL 8 1919 6-681

NAME: Fellrock Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.991 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co K 35th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	August 16, 1918	June 26, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: cho fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Felmer Therese* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447988* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Por. D. 7 NY V. S. C. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>83</i>	<i>Nov 93</i>	<i>9 July 97</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1911* Bureau not filed: *Apr 21 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of Oscar Guelcher*
14 Willow Place
Bklyn City

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Felmet, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. Batt. A. 1st Battr Tenn V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 127</i>		<i>Dec 1903</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 April 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Jan 1916</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Jan 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *ANNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *about Jan 6/19* Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *591.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Therese Felmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>447988</i>			
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>Dead</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>11 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>6 36 ✓</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>10 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Felmer</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1035707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1216-22-35</i> Rate: <i>1216-22-35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 167	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 GROUP 2	2	2						
3	3 16 36	3 4 48	3	3	3						
4	4 8 36	4 4 48	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 5 52	1	1	1						
2	2 9 36	2 4 60	2	2	2						
3	3 12 36	3 4 60	3	3	3						
4	4 13 36	4 4 60	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1						
2 <i>13</i>	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2						
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3						
4 <i>11</i>	4 4 48	4 4 60	4	4	4						
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1 4 48	1 4 60	1	1	1						
2 <i>12 36</i>	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2						
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 18	3 4 89	3	3	3						
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felmer, Martha A.* DEAD

Certificate No. *6912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel G. Felmer alias Green Felmite*

Service: *Pot Capt Kelsey's Indpt Co N.C. Mtd Infb.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Feby 1905			
		Revised 14 July 1916	4 April 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1910* Bureau notified: *3 10 81 7 51 For 5 Nails to Com 7/19/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Christian* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *30500* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st 10 20 120. Iny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	30 April 1907	4 Dec. 1907	Inc.	27	15 Aug 1916	13 Sept. 1916
Inc	15	21 Aug. 1911	5 Oct. 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res	21 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	28 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1921* Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* Home: *Moravia, Pa* OCT 10 1916 6-681

NAME: Martha A. Felmech				DEAD				Certificate No. 6912															
Last paid to: 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		22 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		NOXVILLE	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 28 40		3		Ed Gilbert Sudduth		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 50															
Last paid to: 4 1909				Rate: 27.98															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 64 50	1915.	1		4 114	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2				2		
	3				3		4 64 50		3		4 114		3				3		
	4		12 10 93		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		4 64 50	1916.	1		4 114	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 64 50		3		4 139 20		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		8		1		4 81		1		4 150		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4 81	1917.	2		4 150	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13		3		4 81		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 81		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		4 81		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2		4 150	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7		3		4 81		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 81		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME		Felmev Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	770270	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Theodore A			
Service		Pt F 24 N J Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 14, 1927</i> Reported Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Felmev Mary E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		770270		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Theodore A. Felmev</i>			
Service:		<i>Pri F 24 N J. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Jan 2-1914</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1914</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARY E FELMEY

Certificate No. 770270

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Mary C. Felmey										Certificate No. 770 270									
Last paid to: Date: 12 25 30										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	9 4 30	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1					
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75	10 4 30		2								
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75	11 4 30		3								
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75	12 4 30		4								
1908.	1			1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1					
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75	2 4 30		2								
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75	3 4 30		3								
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75	4 4 30		4								
1909.	1			1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1925.	1	4 30	1929.	1					
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90	2 4 30		2								
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90	3 4 30		3								
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90	4 4 30		4								
1910.	1			1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1926.	1	4 30	1930.	1					
	2		36	2	4 75		2	4 90	2 4 30		2								
	3	4	36	3	4 75		3	4 90	3 4 30		3								
	4	4	36	4	4 75		4	4 90	4 4 30		4								

NAME:

Felmey Rebecca J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

579

Certificate No.

675070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

Pt 9 1" n.g.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan'y 19-1909	Feb. 10-1909			
		OCTOBER 6, 1912				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 11, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Suspended Order b. P. 6-26-09 Remove suspension and resume payment: Order b. P. Jan 19-1910

Former Roll No.

25

6-679

NAME:

Felmey Theodore A.

Certificate No.

686,801

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 7, 24" n.g.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 10/08	Aug. 17/08				
"	19	May 21-1912	Oct 8-1912				
INCREASE	25	July 9/13	Aug. 13/13				
Fees:				Died: 2/11/19 19 Accrued order dated 2/10/14			
				payable to widow Mary E. Felmey			
				(Transferred to:)			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died:

Dec. 11, 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 579 Rebecca J. Felmev Certificate No. 675.070

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	1	36		4	1	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 6 Theodore A. Felmev Certificate No. 686.801

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 1033 Rate: 15:19:22⁵⁰

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	24	240		3	7	45 973		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	57 292		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	5	50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME *Felmlee John I* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33278* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 2 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *June 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1919*

Remarks:

OCT 2 1920

Former Roll No. *528 A 5* Home: *Ten Mile Bottom, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Felmley, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380,542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Bri Cos H. and B, 14 Pa. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee.*

Transferred from: *Pa. Cav* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17/1908 Com* Bureau notified: *July 11/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 952117, 49318, 7036* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felmley, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *650934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 9 125 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 May 1908	9 July 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9176* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felmley Lottie* 15,540

Certificate No. *577302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Miles* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pri. E. 16" U. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	17	Aug. 1903	Aug. 1904	Erith M.		<i>31 July 1916</i>
12		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date				
Fees:						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Felmsley				4185				Certificate No. 650934							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 HEO		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M.			2	4			2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 CG			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 D.B.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14	354	1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12 JHT			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	26 A. M. F		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13 N. D. B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14 E. E. R.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Lottie Felmsley				WAR WITH SPAIN 153-40				Certificate No. 577302							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks: WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 1/2		1915.	1	17 42		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	20 42			2	4	75
	3				3	12 42			3	23 42			3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	17 42			4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 42		1916.	1	15 42		1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	19 42			2	4	75
	3				3	10 42			3	18 39 87			3	4	75
	4				4				4	4 38			4	4	75
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1	24 42		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4	75
	3	14	42		3	17 42			3	38			3	4	75
	4		42		4				4	4 61 13			4	4	75
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	10 42		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4	75
	2		42		2	10 42			2	4 75			2	4	75
	3	10	42		3	15 42			3	4 75			3	4	75
	4				4	17 42			4	4 75			4	4	75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: SYLVIA S. FELMLY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 754840

Last paid to:

754840

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4		4		4	4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William L. Femly

Certificate No. 10897

Last paid to:

4 Jan 11, 17

Rate:

Remarks:

NOV 8 19

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 64 20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	11 90	2		2		2	
3		3	9 90	3		3		3	
4		4	9 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	15 90	2		2		2	
3		3	8 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	MILWAUKEE	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10,897

ARMY INVALID.

12704

Law:

ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service:

Pri. M. & Ill. bar.

Disability:

46704

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mar 1907	APR 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8236

Home:

6-591

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

529339

ARMY WIDOW.

421

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

Pt. 26 20 + 6 187 B

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 28-1901	Mar 12-1902			
	12	Apr 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

7/7/13. 100

Bureau notified:

JUL 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6-679

NAME: <i>William L. Felmy</i>					Certificate No. <i>10,897</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	1		
2	<i>27</i>	<i>200</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3			<i>GROUP 1</i>	3				3			
4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>421 Mary Elmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>529339</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			<i>5 36</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>5 36</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			<i>6 36</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>5 36</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>6 36</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			<i>4 36</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>GROUP 2</i>	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			<i>5 36</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>5 36</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Felper, Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627,639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *IO 9 57 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Jan 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: *26 1916*

Died: *5/14/16*

Remarks: *Check 20 57213*

Former Roll No. *9149*

6-679

NAME: *Felps, Daniel R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv B 6 Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ex</i>	<i>1522</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/10* Bureau notified: *B-798-H/9/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felps, Daniel R.*

Certificate No. *556,916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co D. 6" Term V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>4 Aug 1897</i>	<i>4 Nov 1897</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>190.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felps, Lenora*

Certificate No. *2466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *1st Capt Mosley's Co 5 La vols*

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1913	<i>14 Feb 1888</i>			
INC	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 13 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 17, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel R. Felps</i>				Certificate No. <i>556916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Senora Felps</i>				Certificate No. <i>2466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>40</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>38</i>
	2		<i>25</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1909

APR 10 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Felps Sarah J

Certificate No.

704 622

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel R.

Service

Pt. 1, 30 Tenn. V. Inf.

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 7, 1927

APR 5 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Felps Sarah J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

704622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel R

Service:

Pri & 6 Tenn Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG

12 1 April 1910

21 June 1910

Virginia

1 April 1910

Reis in lieu lost of

Sept 30 1910

Vale B

11 Sept 1914

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Vale B

15 Feb 1920

Fees:

170 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

x

RR 2 Maryville Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH J FELPS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

704622

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah J. Felps

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

704622

Last paid to:

JOURNAL 25-30-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 0 34	1915. 1 13 42	1919. 1 12 81	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1	
2 4 30	2 8 54	2 13 42	2 10 81	2 10 4 30	2	
3	3 1 54	3 14 42	3 8 81	3 11 4 30	3	
4	4 14 54	4 13 42	4 8 81	4 12 4 30	4	
1	1 5 53 47	1 14 42	1 11 81	1 1 4 30	1	
1908. 2	2 4 48	2 20 42	2 10 75 80	2 2 4 30	2	
3	3 5 45	3 14 42	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3	
4	4 4 48	4 14 42	4 4 90	4	4	
1	1 20 48	1 13 42	1 4 90	1	1	
1909. 2	2 12 48	2 16 42	2 4 90	2	2	
3	3 26 48	3 11 42	3 4 90	3	3	
4	4 20 48	4 13 54 3	4 4 90	4	4	
1	1 11 48	1 11 81	1 4 90	1	1	
1910. 2 7 8 12 80	2 14 48	2 11 81	2 4 90	2	2	
3 6 34	3 18 48	3 16 81	3 4 90	3	3	
4 9	4 16 44 53	4 14 81	4	4	4	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

6-4574

NAME: Fels Augusta (3-P. A. 4)
 Certificate No. 813443 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Name of Soldier: Ernest A Fels
 Service: Co A 13 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Aug 18 1916	Sept 4 1916				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 June 21, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 20 1922
 Available to Augusta Mueller
 Transferred to: 2410 - 4" St. North Minneapolis, Minnesota

Died: June 21, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1922

NAME: Fels Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 36674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901. CIVIL WAR
 Name of Soldier: Conrad Krieger
 Service: Sgt K 47 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	21 mch 1910	24 Dec 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1913 Bureau notified: JANUARY 13 1913 Check 11,512 dated 1/13/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5433

NAME: *Chas. Edgar Roth* (3-P. A. 2.) 15.106

Certificate No. *36.1000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edward E. Roth* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Cavalry*

RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/21/1910</i>	<i>1/1/1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fels, Jacob* 15841 (3-P. A. 1.) 11918

Certificate No. *588335* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 11, 1901~~ ACT MAY 10, 1912

Service: *Priv. 4th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i> 12		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>	<i>Died</i> 13		<i>May 13 '08</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb 1, 1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i> 15		<i>18 Sept 1911</i>	<i>SEP 27 1911</i>				<i>payable to widow Maria Fels</i>
<i>Reissue</i> 25		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>				<i>347-16th St.</i>
<i>Fees</i> 30		<i>Sept 16 1916</i>	<i>mlw 6. 1917</i>				<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/13/18 (0-888)* Bureau notified: *5-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20259* Home: *FEB 19 1919 15841 MAR 16 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fisher</i>				Certificate No. <i>15106</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Fels.</i>				Certificate No. <i>588335</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT YET PAID, 1915</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	40	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	TEATE	1927.	1		
	2	7	6 13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	37 60		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	45 67		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	37	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	5	108		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		75		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Fels Maria		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		860477		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Jacob		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 45 Ills Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died	Jan. 18, 1926				
Reported			FEB 8 1926		
Remarks:					

1/18 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-11-26
 Div. 10 Wilbur F. Fels
 347-16" St.
 Milwaukee
 Wisc.

NAME:		Fels, Maria		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		860.477		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Jacob.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Priv A 45 th Illinois Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		June 1, 1918	February 1, 1919		
Inc 2		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		M. E. Sanderson \$10-		FEB 1 1919	
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1.

[illegible]

NAME				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No.											
Maria Fels								860.477											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Etelse John E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829 954* ARMY MINORS. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Service of Soldier: *Sgt Major Junior Grade School Detachment U.S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Guardian: *Sallie H. Jones - Solo,* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Elizabeth City Co. Va. Cir. Ct.*
St. 9, 7, 14 - bond \$1000 - City 8, 7, 14 -
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 15 1917</i>	<i>Livian</i>	<i>Oct 15 1917</i>	<i>Aug 17 1917</i>
				<i>Beverly</i>		<i>Jan 5 1931</i>

Fees: *Byington and Wilson Fee \$25. OCT 6 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 14 1917 6-678

NAME: *Etelse Sallie N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801. 896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. Junior Grade School Detach. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1915</i>	<i>Livian</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1915</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1917</i>
				<i>Beverly</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1931</i>

Fees: *Byington and Wilson Fee \$25. Pd. 1/22/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *March 14, 1917*

Died: *Bureau dated JUL 28 1917*

Remarks: *Remarried now Jones Cape Henry Va. AUG 15 1917*

Former Roll No. *JA 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>John E. Felse</u>				Certificate No. <u>82995L</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <u>Sallie N. Jones, Edw</u>			
Rate: <u>12+2</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

Account filed
1 11 42
2 10 42
3 24 42
4 10 42
1 2/6 42
2 16 42
3 24 42
4 15 42
1 20 42
2 16 42
3 14 42
4 13 42
1 11 42
2 10 42
3 28 42
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Sallie N. Felse</u>				Certificate No. <u>801.896</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>			
Rate: <u>12+4</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

1/22/10 2880
18 48
12 48
15 48
20 48
27 48
8/14 587
GROUP 3
Remarried March 14, 1927

6-681

NAME

Felsenheimer, Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

621335

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt Cos Dr I, E.S. Md Vol Inf + F. 8 " U.S. Vet V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 July 1891	13 July 1891			17 June 1907	17 June 1907
Inc	8	1 April 1904	6 May 1904	Inc	13	22 May 1911	22 May 1911
Inc	10	12 April 1905	19 May 1905	Reis	25	25 MAY 23 1913	OCT 2 1912
Fees:				Inc.	30	May 6 - 1916	June 10 - 1916
Inc.	72	Feb 23 1921	MAR 18 1921		40		

Transferred from:

Columbus 2 July 1907

Transferred to: 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 15 1915

Died:

April 1913 D. MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

S & S Home Bath N.Y.

APR 4 1921

Former Roll No. 1916

DISCHARGED

DISCHARGED

NAME

Felsenheimer, Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

621335

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt Cos Dr I, E.S. Md Vol Inf + F. 8 " U.S. Vet V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	28 Feb 07.	2 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Muskogee 7, 10, 12, 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

684-02

Home:

Trans. to.....Branch.

NAME: Martin Felsenheimer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 621335

Last paid to: 10-4 June 1907 Rate: 10-4 Remarks: 40-50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		487	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
2				2			36	2			75	2			120	2			72
3			6 3040	3			44 60	3			75	3			120	3			72
4			5 36	4			6 45	4			13 75 SH	4			120	4			72
1			5 36	1			6 45	1			10 75 SH	1			120	1			72
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		140 45	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		120	1924.	2		72
3			5 36	3			19 45	3			4 90	3			120	3			72
4			5 36	4			11 98 61	4			4 90	4			150	4			72
1			5 36	1			4	1			4 90	1			150 8	1			72
1909.	2		4 3	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		216	1925.	2		
3			5 36	3			4	3			4 90	3			216	3			
4			5 36	4			4 75	4			4 90	4			216	4			
1			5 36	1			4 75	1			4 90	1			216	1			
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		216	1926.	2		
3			5 36	3			4 75	3			118	3			216	3			
4				4			75	4			120	4			216	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: Martin Felsenheimer TRANSFER Certificate No. 621335

Last paid to: 0-JUN 4-1907 Rate: 2- Remarks: 121 930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			GROUP 3	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Felsenthal</i>					Certificate No. <i>982589</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7/5 2670</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>11 7550</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Felshaw, John</i>		32264 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6163</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri Capt Standages Co, Hannwood Legion Utah Vol</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>June 1902</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>
Increase 20,		Act February 19, 1913	

Fees: <i>\$25 J. M. Whitewood, Springville Utah</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Prison</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>no date given</i>	Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920
Remarks: <i>Mr. Bryce, Ariz</i> <i>12-24 Ariz</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1225</i>	Home:

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Felshaw Nelson B</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>725 967</i>			
Disability <i>Sgt K 5 N Y H A</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc 72		March 9, 1923	June 4, 1923	

HOMES-Admitted	
Discharged	
Died <i>May 3, 1930</i> Remarks: <i>ck to Dist</i>	Reported MAY 23 1930

NAME: *Felshaw, Nelson B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *725967* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt R 5 reg & 26a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>16 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mch. 12, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1917</i>	
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Felsing, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *661167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Sgt. Co B. 72nd Ill Vol Inf.*
70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 7</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>	<i>July 27-1917</i>			

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Ten*

Died:

Remarks: *(Wives)*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Felshaw Nelson B. Felshaw</u>					Certificate No. <u>725967</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1% 75-2430</u>					Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2			
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				11	4	50		3			
	4	5			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4			
	1	8			1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120		3	1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2			
	3	10			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	6			4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4			
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	7			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	128		4	Trans to Mo.			4				4			

NAME: <u>Anna Felsing</u>					Certificate No. <u>661169</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 7235 20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	30		2	4	30		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3		30		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	26		4	4	30		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	20	26		3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		30		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	30		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	Trans to Mo.			4				4		

NAME *Felsing, William, de'd.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co B. 72" Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>End</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995* Act of Jan. 21, 1930. Home:

6-681

NAME *Felsing, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *3. 7-140-745* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1914</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>22 Feb 12</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Paid by P. M. at: *Kent O.*

Remarks:

Died *Nov 5 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 15 1915* 126 Chestnut St. Kent.

payable to widow *Helena Felsing*

Former Roll No. *452* MAY 19 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *O.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Felsing, decd.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1069882</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

10/28/38 Paid in full to **KNOXVILLE**

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>George Felsing</i>					Certificate No. <i>910.724</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10-5-10</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		DEAD
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>29 55 80</i>
	3	<i>10 25 12</i>			3		<i>11 45</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		<i>10 64.50</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4	<i>11 30</i>			4		<i>64.50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3	<i>1 45</i>			3		<i>4. 64.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72.38</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		<i>81</i>		3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		<i>4 81</i>		4		

10-5-10

15.390

10664237

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felsing Helena*

Certificate No. *790.952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. F. 140 N.Y.C.*

72 ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Aug 12	Dec 4 14	May 15. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Res. Phil. 126 Chestnut St.

Former Roll No. **MAY 19 1915**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felskhimer Fredrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *206675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 11, 1911*

Service: *Priv. Batt 63 reg La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	July 1894	21 apr. '896				
		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1920 (per. ctf. filed N.Y.S.H.)* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Helen a Felsing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 790.052

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	5	58.80		4	4			4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 JUL 11, 1927

6-681

NAME: Felshimer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Certificate No. 906.675

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1		18	1915.	1		18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2		8		2		18		2		18		2		18		2		
	3		14		3		18		3		18		3	4	18		3		
	4		22		4		18		4		18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2		9		2		18		2		18		2		18		2		
	3		17		3		18		3		18		3		18		3		
	4		12		4		18		4		18		4		18		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		18		2		18		2				2		
	3		20		3		18		3		18		3				3		
	4		8		4		18		4		18		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		18		2		18		2				2		
	3		8		3		18		3		18		3				3		
	4		7		4		18		4		18		4				4		

GROUP 1

29

NAME: *Helsteyner Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10136474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st. Sgt. 9th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Paralysis of left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 June 1903</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *636* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felt Amelia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *886009* ARMY WIDOW Law: *CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James M.*

Service *1st. Sgt. B. 10 N. Y. H. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 2 1926</i>	<i>Aug 13 1926</i>

Died *July 7. 1926*

Reported *July 7. 1926*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6374

NAME:

Felt, Amelia M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

886.009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

1st Sergeant B 10th New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		January 29, 1920	April 7, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1920

6-679

NAME:

Felt, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1042353

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Sgt B 7th Ia U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	23	apl 1902	8 May 1902

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1169

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia M. Felt</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>886.009</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		27 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Andrew Felt</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>1042353</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes on form:

- 1908.3: **DIED**
- 1912.4: **GROUP 2**
- 1916.3: **REPORTED JUL 20 1912**
- 1926.3: **Trans. to No. Payment Card.**

NAME: *Felt Arvilla A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807013* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Horatio H.*

Service: *Priv. G. 8 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>Jan 24-1916</i>	<i>May 2-1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
		<i>16 917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Died: *July 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/8

NAME: *Felt, Bronson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424996* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *G. 61 Apr 2 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Retired</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1265202 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Watertown, N.Y. # 211 Central St.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Arvilla A. Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>807013</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Bronson Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>424.996</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Jack Bronson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474.996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1906.*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>and</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1905</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped by reason of allowance under General Law.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helt Cecilia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Corpl D. 46" Ill. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 22-1914</i>	<i>Jan 9-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ante Rosa Car.*
523 Sebastopol Ave.

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1915

6-679

NAME: *Felt-Bronson Felt.*
Certificate No. *424.996*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *10*
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2		<i>BUFFALO</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Becilia Felt*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *785.066*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *30*
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 80</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 28.80</i>		4		<i>PAID</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Felt, Charles H.
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1000044

Disability

Pt B (Vet Battln) 1 Colo Cav

Pay 1/2 to wife

WILHELMINA FELT

fr. 10/13/20

DESEPTION SEPT 23-27

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Apr 30 1914

Inc 72

June 16, 1922

Jan 2, 1924

Died DEC 1 - 1928

Reported

JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife: Wilhelmina

a/c MHDVS C O 11-21-21

Continue 1/2 to wife. No payment to be made to her
fr. 10/13/20 to 1/1/25 and during which time soldier
was an inmate of any NH.

* Soldier discharged Sept 11, 1920 from N.H. Evidence still living

from record Sep 5, 1920

Nov 9, 1920

* 72 CR 17402905 Rate 2-4-1925 Cancelled.
CR dated 1/4/25 made payable 2/1/25 N.H.

* Suspended from OCT 13-20 C. O. AUG 18-27

JAN 11 1924

Accrued order dated JUL 5 1929

payable to widow Wilhelmina Felt

Mrs. Felt, Home Wisconsin

XX CHECK CANCELLED X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

Certificate No.

1,000,044

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Pri. B. (Vet Battln) 1 Colo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

12 18 Feb 07 MAY 8 1907

Inc

19 mch 8 1914

APR 30 1914

Pais 15 1/2 May 25, 1912 Dec 11, 1912

Inc

22 50 mch 8 1919

32 JUN 10, 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred

SECTION 7 OCT 19 1920

Died:

Burial method:

* Suspended from Oct 19, 1920 C. O. June 30, 1921

Remarks:

Pay 1/2 to wife Wilhelmina Felt

a/c MHDVS C. O. 11-21-21

15,239

Former Roll No.

11-30

1934

H. A.

6-20-22

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felt Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1000004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* OCT 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felt, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *330346* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt C 44" N. N.*

Disability: *Mal pois & res dis of liver ch diar & rheu*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *See Remarks* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* Home: 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
OCT 4 1920				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Charles W. Felt				50				330346							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1		
1910.		2	6	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
	3	DIED			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Felt David C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>954489</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. E. 10 Vt. Inf.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIT. C. CERTIFICATE</i>			<i>24 Feb. 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>22 Ash St.</i>			
Died: <i>June 1 1915</i>		Bureau notified:		Death reported by <i>P. M. Boston</i>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>				<i>Mass</i>			
Died <i>June 1 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 1 1918</i>				<i>22 Ash St</i>			
payable to <i>Sarah E. Felt</i>				<i>Boston Mass.</i>			
Form <i>APR 6 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Felt Dora J</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>1575945</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>
Name of soldier <i>George M</i>		
Service <i>Pt I 11 Vt Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4 1927</i>	<i>Jun 20 1927</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3 1928</i>	<i>June 5 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>David C. Felt</u> Act of May 11, 1912				9467				Certificate No. <u>754489</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 10</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	✓			3		DEAD		3		
	4	2/21	3		4	6			4				4		
	1		736.		1	7			1	4/24	5280.		1		
1908.	2		6.	1912.	2	6			2		W	1920.	2		
	3		10		3	✓			3		GROUP 3	1924.	3		
	4		8		4	4	36.37.		4				4		
	1		5		1	4	54.		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3		4		3	4			3			1925.	3		
	4		6		4	4	54		4				4		
	1		8		1		54		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		54		2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3		54		3			1926.	3		
	4		8		4	4	54		4				4		

6-681

NAME <u>Dora J Felt</u>		Certificate No. <u>1575945</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		CIVIL WAR-WIDOW SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
RATE -		30		50													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY						4	30										
FEBRUARY						4	30										
MARCH						4	30										
APRIL						4	30										
MAY						4	30										
JUNE						4	30										
JULY						4	50										
AUGUST						4	30										
SEPTEMBER						4	30										
OCTOBER						4	30										
NOVEMBER						4	30										
DECEMBER						4	30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Felt Edwin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10996631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2d Lt + Capt 97 Reg 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22/07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25/07* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1908**

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/12/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Grace T. Felt* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10996631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911* 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Felt Edwin M.*

Service: *2d Lt + Capt 97 Reg 1st Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1/10</i>	<i>5/11</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				

Fees: *1/5* *17* *5/17*

payable to *Grace T. Felt*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3566907 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME

Edwin M. Felt

Certificate No.

1099660

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Certificate No.

7847

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 30	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 11 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 31 41 33	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felt, Ellen J.*

Certificate No. *532849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George K.*

Service: *Priv. F. 2 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>88</i>	<i>Feb 6 '02</i>	<i>6 May '02</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1916* Bureau not filed: *NOV 15 1916*

Remarks: *Out No 2927. 78 days in hospital*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felt Enoch W. F.*

Certificate No. *644653* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl F. 16 Wis* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 08</i>	<i>21 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Sgt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Mch 10</i>	<i>7 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees: *No. 1144*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. JUL 18 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12113* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>532849</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>38</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 38</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>38</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Enoch W. F. Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>644653</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-44-27</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>7 72</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>7 72</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>7 81</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>8 1 27</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	DEAD.		3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 57 30</i>			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Eller Enock W. F.*Certificate No. *644653*

ARMY INVALID.

Act May 11/1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Res 27 20 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Washington 2 July 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Eller Enock W. F.*Certificate No. *644653*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: *General Law.*

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Res. 40 July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

72 Sept 13, 1920 - Oct 12, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

*Topeka, Kans.**OCT 7 1922**Sept 13, 1922**JUL 9/13 1922**Mary J.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Conrad W. J. Felt</u>				Certificate No. <u>644653</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Conrad W. J. Felt</u>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>#050 72</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Felt, Fanny P.

Certificate No.

658834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William N.

Service

Capt & Com of Sub., US Vols.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Sept 20 1923

Reported

OCT 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

658,834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William N.

Service:

Capt. & Com. of Sub., U.S. Vol.

Wi.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

17 July, 1908

21 Sept, 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14.

BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 16 1916

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Fanny P. Felt,</i>				<i>Act April 12, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>658,834</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 36.</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>X</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 69.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
								GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Felt George M** (2-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **655 405** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of July 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt I 11 Vt Vol Inf** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	May 22, 1922				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927			

Remarks: *March 13, 1927*
Letter to Finance 3/23/27

Accrued order dated **JUN 20 1927**
 by widow *L. M. Felt*

NAME **Felt George M.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **655 405** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service **Pt. I. 11 Vt. Vol. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Oct. 1890	15 Sept. 1899	Reis	18	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913
				Inc	24	Dec 9 1913	JAN 24 1914
				Inc	50	Dec 9 1918	E. E. M.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred to:	72	May 22 1922	Feb 16 1923

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Former Roll No. **2643** Home:

NAME **GEORGE M. FELT.**

Certificate No.

658405

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90								
	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

APRIL

B-4

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 30

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

George M. Felt

Certificate No.

658405

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12. 18.24 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Tran No. 4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4 132.80	4 4 132.80	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Felt, Henry Clay* 17554

Certificate No. *1047441* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co. E } 6 N.Y. Vol. Cav.*
2 N.Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1915** **3-1087**

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *A. 2. 1690/3, 6871* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felt, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106774* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/16* Bureau notified: *1/11/16*

Remarks: *W 1/3 1916 Accrued and dated 5/2/16*
Payable to widow

Former Roll No. *106774* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Clay Felt				Certificate No. 1049441			
Last paid to: 8 Dec 07				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1	11	71.07	1912.	1	6	36
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	12	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

NAME: Charles H. Felt				Certificate No. 1049441			
Last paid to: 8 Dec 07				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: Felt, Ida M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 543167		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry H		LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Pa 95 Ill Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		28 Jan 1901	14 Nov 1902
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Repay: May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 8528			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. Felt Jr Ira		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: 15 940		ARMY INVALID	
Disability: Corp I 62 Pa Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 28 1920	
		6-4571	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: Mich 25-1926 Reported: Apr 10 1922 Remarks: ck	

NAME: <i>Ida M Felt</i>				3940				Certificate No. <i>543167</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75	
3				3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75	
2				2	18	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75	
3	JUL	1908		3	15	L. B. L.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	5	ABW	1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
3	15	NDB		3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1	4			1	4	74.17		1	4	90	
2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME *IRA FELT, JR.*

Certificate No.

Fees *15940*

ACT OF *1920*

GROUP 1

RATE— *72*

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: <i>Felt Jr.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT SPECIAL ACT 1912 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>15940</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Corp. I 62 Pa. Inf</i>		SPECIAL ACT.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>June 16 1914</i>	<i>JUL 8 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29. May. 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28 1920</i>	<i>OCT 5 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.H.</i>				Home: <i>Brockwayville, Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Felt Jr.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Dr. Felt, Jr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>15940</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/4/11 -16</u>				Rate: <u>24 36 50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		108	1919.	1		108
	2				2				2		108		2		108
	3				3				3		108		3		108
	4				4				4		108		4		108
1908.	1				1	10	61 ²⁰		1		108		1		108
	2			1912.	2	6			2		108		2		108
	3				3	8			3		108		3		108
	4				4	7			4		108		4		108
1909.	1			1913.	1	11			1		108		1		108
	2				2	28 ⁶²			2		108		2		108
	3				3	4			3		108		3		108
	4				4	4			4		108		4		108
1910.	1				1	72			1		108		1		108
	2			1914.	2	72			2		108		2		108
	3				3	72			3		108		3		108
	4				4	108			4		108		4		108
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Dr. Felt, Jr.</u>				Certificate No. <u>15940</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

FELT, JAMES

Certificate No.

324 651

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 3" Ia. V. Inf.

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 14 1923	MAY 11 1923
<p>Remarks: <i>may 1 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT 11 1923 payable to Mary J. Kincaid</i></p>				<p><i>Hamilton, Missouri.</i></p>			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		15 Jan 15 1913	Dec 8 1913				
		32 JUN 10 1918					
		14 24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<p>Transferred from: TOPEKA</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <i>0-4 JUN 27 1890</i></p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-691

NAME JAMES FELT

Certificate No.

Fees 324651

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

BURIALMENT

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.
1
2
3
41908.
1
2
3
41909.
1
2
3
41910.
1
2
3
41911.
1
2
3
41912.
1
2
3
41913.
1
2
3
41914.
1
2
3
41915.
1
2
3
41916.
1
2
3
41917.
1
2
3
41918.
1
2
3
41919.
1
2
3
41920.
1
2
3
41921.
1
2
3
41922.
1
2
3
41923.
1
2
3
41924.
1
2
3
41925.
1
2
3
41926.
1
2
3
41927.
1
2
3
41928.
1
2
3
41929.
1
2
3
41930.
1
2
3
4GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Felt James H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107270 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. B 32 2a.

Disability: Fracture of left tibia res. dis bone res. in amputation left leg below knee
ISSUES. & res. in amputation above knee.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 55	2	Jan 1903	29 June 1903				
Recd			21 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Feb 09 Bureau notified

Remarks: Fun & mtds covered

Former Roll No. 17170 Home:

6-681

NAME: Felt James H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978530 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. B 30 11/17 18

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Dec 907	2 July 907	Inc 30	May 1	1916	June 7. 1916
Inc	15	19 May 1911	2 June 1911	40	JUN 10	1918	
		17 May 1912	13 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Watertown, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 9, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 2 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated Apr 7. 1920 payable to widow Amelia M. Felt
R#3 - Box 96.

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 16 1920

6-681

NAME: James H. Felt DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1908 Certificate No. 107270

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 55 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	165		1				1				1				1		
	2	15	88		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

OCT 1908
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: James M. Felt Certificate No. 38530

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 Rate: 75 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	40.50		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	36		1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72.60	1920.	2	27	8	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	85.20		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

NAME: Felt, James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st. G. 2 N. H. Inf.

Disability: Sciatic rheumatism.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	26 June, 1889	12 Sept., 1889				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	18 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	30	July 15, 1917	March 24, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 17-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 26 1919</u> 3-1031			
Remarks: <u>*CK. No. 3435843</u>							
FOR: <u>118</u> DATED: <u>7/4/18</u> MADE: <u>APR 8 1917</u> <u>E. H. ON 7/16/18.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>16 - BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>E. H. 6/12/18</u>			

6-681

NAME: Felt Jeanie M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809157 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucius H.

Service: sr. Mstr Srg 16 Kans. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov. 21, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>James W. Felt</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				9873				Certificate No. <u>250,738</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75 30 40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	51		1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	13/20		1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2		4 75		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	6			3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		4 75		4				4		
	1	6 51			1	6			1		4 75		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	11		1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7			3	51.27			3		4 75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4 75			4		4 75		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1		4 75		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		4 90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4 75			4		90		4				4		
	1	9			1	4 75			1		90		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4 75			3		4 1180		3				3		
	4	12			4	4 75			4		14/20		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jeannie M. Felt</u>				Certificate No. <u>809,157</u>															
Last paid to: <u>20 17 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	9 4 30		1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2	10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4	12 4 30			4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1	1 4 30			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2	2 4 30		1924.	2		
	3				3				3		90.50		3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1		90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felt, Jeshial L.* 4107 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. B. 7. Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. 47051 47053

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
411 42	12	July 10 1912	Oct 11 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
Rice 46	20	JUN 1 1912	MAR 5 1913				
Inc.	21	Sept 26. 1913	Nov 3. 1914				
Fees:	27	Sept 26. 1918	W				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Feb 24 1919 Mary J. Felt Box 345 Wayne Mich.*

Former Roll No. *12002* JUN 1 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *NEW YORK 6745* 6-681

NAME: *Felt, Jesse S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **DEAD**

Service: *1st Lt. A. 20. Ohio V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907	25	mch. 10-1914	mch. 26-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		30	mch. 10-1919		
19	21	May 1912	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPP** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No. *8875396* Dated *AUG 4 1915* *Unrecovered*

Remarks: *W*

Died: *1915* Accrued order dated *10/10*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *1080* *27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Archie L. Felt</i>					Certificate No. <i>15.667</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 100 <i>122.38</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 64.50	2 DEAD	2	2			
3	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 7/12 102.00	3	3			
4	4	4	4 64.50	4 90	4	4			
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1 GROUP 3	1	1			
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2	2	2			
3	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3	3	3			
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4	4	4			
1909. 1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1	1	1			
2 8 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2	2	2			
3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3	3	3			
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 64.50	4	4	4			
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 64.50	1	1	1			
2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 64.50	2	2	2			
3 8 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 64.50	3	3	3			
4 5 36	4 5 120.83	4 5 120.83	4 114	4	4	4			

NAME: <i>Spencer L. Felt</i>					Certificate No. <i>937371</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2 25	2 25	2 4 75	2 INC.	2	2			
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3			
4 8	4	4	4 16 71.67	4	4	4			
1	1	1	1 W	1	1	1			
1908. 2	2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2			
3 8	3 12 10/18	3 12 10/18	3	3	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2 10	2	2	2	2	2	2			
3 10	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4 10	4	4	4	4	4	4			
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2 8	2 28 57	2 28 57	2	2	2	2			
3 10	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3	3			
4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4	4			

NAME: *Felt Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891738* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 1st 44" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912** *K*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1900** Home: *3 1/2*

6-681

NAME: *Felt Jonathan (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891738* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 7, 1912.

Service: *Pri. 1st 44" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>ending</i>		<i>3 Oct 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
		<i>Payable to <i>Mrs. F. H. Felt</i> widow</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Rest and Pensions from* Home: *7*

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Felt					Certificate No. 891738														
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2		621.12-5		2			8 60	2				2				2			
3		11 60		3			6 60	3				3				3			
4		11 60		4			6 60	4				4				4			
1		8 60		1			6 60	1				1				1			
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2		6 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3		9 60		3			6 60	3				3				3			
4		10 60		4			GROUP 1	4				4				4			
1		9 60		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3		8 60		3				3				3				3			
4		8 60		4				4				4				4			
1		7 60		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3		8 60		3				3				3				3			
4		5 60		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Felt deceased					Certificate No. 891735														
Last paid to: Rate: 22.50					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1			18 70 50	1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

PAYEE Lovina R. Felt FILE No. Ne-538,777
Died 12/15/10 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Card will be returned</u>	<u>NOV 13 1933</u>	
<u>by Linsl. Adj. Accts. Section</u>		
<u>Room 520, Vets. Admin.</u>		
<u>Nov 13 1933</u>		

NAME Felt Louie B (3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 698249 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph H
Service Corp Capt Smiths Co Utah V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<u>Feb. 13, 1928</u>					
Reported	<u>MAR 14 1928</u>					
Remarks:						

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **LOUIE B FELT**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

698249

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-6574

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
2/5/13

NAME: *Felt, Louie B.* 39215-B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698249* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Felt*

Service: *Corp. Capt. Smith's Co. Utah Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1910</i>			
		<i>ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. J. B. Valle & Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Salt Lake City, Utah #205 Templeton Bldg</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Felt, Lucius H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713355* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *G. M. Sgt 16" 1st U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Apr 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>				
		<i>23 27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>1/23 1916</i>				Approved order dated <i>6/18/16</i>			
Transferred from: <i>James H. Felt</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/23/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/17/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4800848 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>779</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Louie B. Felt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>678 247</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	4/18	324.10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4			3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4					4		

NAME: <i>Louie B. Felt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713355</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 23</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4						

NAME: *Felt, Lucius N* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *213355* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: *Q M. Sep 16 "As Cav*
Disability: *Inj. rt ankle & back*
ISSUE
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 6 Dec 1905 12 May 1906
14 16 Feb 1910 17 Mar 1910
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *779* Home: 6-681

NAME: / (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1900*
Name of Soldier:
Service:
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1930
Fees:
Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
Died: *Mich. 12 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucius N. Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>213355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 14</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	FEB. 6. 1911	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	15			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	15			3		
	4	15			4		

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	38	
	3				3	4	38
	4				4	4	38

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Felt Margaret E

Certificate No.

610884

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles J.

Service

Pt G 10 Wisc

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec 26, 1928.

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Felt Margaret E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

85615

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

610884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles J.

Service:

Pri G 10 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	14 June 1906			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc		1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5444

6-679

NAME MARGARET E FELT
Certificate No.
Fees 610884

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret E. Felt
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 610884

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 22 36	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felt Mary*

Certificate No. *797585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse S. Felt*

Service: *1 Lt. Co. 20 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Aug 9-1915</i>	<i>11-</i>	<i>Inc 20 May</i>		
			<i>W</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felt, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *638690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *1st Lt. I. S. N.Y.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec '06</i>	<i>25 Feb '08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 29 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 19 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rep by Carrie C. Felt</i>						
<i>439 Manhattan Ave</i>						
<i>Apn</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Felt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>797585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	W	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	16 31	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	48.13	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Felt</i>				Certificate No. <i>638690</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 v	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 v	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 v	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 v	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 v	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Felt Mary U* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 29th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin D. Lamb*

Service: *Pvt 4 Bt Wise Lght Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1919</i>	<i>June 5, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 Edwin D. Lamb. 7/12/19.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Felt Mary J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *930046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene K*

Service: *Pvt 4 Bt Wise Lght Art*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6 1922</i>	<i>March 8 1923</i>			

Died: *Feb. 21, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME: <i>Mary A. Felt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1901				Certificate No. <i>870574</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>Feb 9 4 90</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7/12 51 67</i>		<i>10 4 30</i>		2								
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>		<i>11 4</i>		3								
		4				4	<i>75</i>		<i>12 4</i>		4								
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>		<i>3 1 4 30</i>		2								
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>		<i>4 2 4 30</i>		3								
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>		<i>5 4 30</i>		4								
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>		<i>2 4 90</i>		2								
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>		<i>3 4 90</i>		3								
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>		<i>4 4 90</i>		4								
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1930.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>		<i>2 4 90</i>		2								
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>		<i>3 4 90</i>		3								
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>		<i>4 4 90</i>		4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J Felt</i>		Certificate No. <i>920046</i>		Fees <i>None</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
RATE— <i>30</i>		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	<i>30-148</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	<i>5-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-0571

Wrote to her 3-1-71 10-2-74

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Felt Mary M.*

Certificate No. *819993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Seth L.*

Service: *Pri E. 7th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>	<i>Jan 19-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-18-1- SEP 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Felt, Myron H.*

Certificate No. *617 126* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt C 7 Kans Cav*

Disability:

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1923</i>		

Reported: *Nov. 26 1925* JAN 10 1926

Remarks: *cf*

21 Sept. 25 *MAID 5 1923*

payable to widow: *Charles Felt*

610 Indiana Hill Blvd.
Chillicothe
Mo.

Nov 10 1926

NAME: *Felt Myron H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11872 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617126* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri O 7 Kans Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 8 1914</i>	<i>MAR 4 1915</i>
<i>Pri 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 8 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				<i>Fremont, Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10 595 ag.</i>				Home: <i>1221 N. Broad St.</i>			

NAME: *Felt Orson B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955868* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp Batty M 1 2nd Vol & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17453 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Myron H. Felt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>617126</u>												
Last paid to: <u>8-16-50</u>				Rate: <u>1650 2/50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	100
	2				2	7			2	5	73 ⁸³		2	4	114		2	10	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	11	4	50
	4		9 36		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	12	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	11	4	50
	2		3 36		2	8			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	3	4	50
	4		8 36		4		1174 36 1980		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	1	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2		8		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2			
	3		8		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			
	4		8		4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		7		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1				1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2		49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150		2			
	3		8		3		49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			
	4		7		4	4			4	4	127 ²⁰		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>Orson B Felt</u>				7302				Certificate No. <u>955868</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6/7 5 ²⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 N. I. CHICAGO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4/14 14 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter F. Felt</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>108109</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 2/50 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		114
	2				2	15			2	4	114				
	3				3	15			3		114				
	4				4	15			4		GROUP 2				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	1	64.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	64.50				
	3				3	23			3	4	64.50				
	4				4	3			4		64.50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50				
	3	6			3		64.50		3	4	64.50				
	4	3			4	4	54		4		64.50				
1910.	1			1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	14			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50				
	3	15			3	4	64.50		3		94.25				
	4	15			4		64.50		4	4	114				

NAME: <u>Russel M. Felt</u>				Certificate No. <u>190921</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/4 09-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2						
	3				3	6			3						
	4				4	6			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2						
	3				3	6			3						
	4				4	8			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4	94.47		3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	2	5		2				2						
	3	6			3				3						
	4	7			4				4						

Check No. 7003304 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: *Sgt. Russell M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt B 211 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Nov. 1891	21 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46305* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felt Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *85878*

Name of Soldier: *James St.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 32 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	8 Mar. 1909	21 Apr. 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee to P. B. Hostetter.*

Minneapolis, Minn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1914*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Russell M Felt</i>												Certificate No. <i>19093</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Felt</i>												Certificate No. <i>679713</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>2 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11/5 10 40</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Felt Sarah E**

805 520

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David O

Service

Pt E 10 Vermont Inf

2-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 20, 1927
JUN 17 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

805.520

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Dec 10. 1915 Apr 1. 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
No fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Apr 8 1920

6-679

NAME SARAH E FELT

Certificate No.

Fees

805520

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTED BY PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

with 3-1081
Let's to Miss Gail - to Remedy 57
3-1081 7/19/27

NAME:

Sarah E. Felt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

805,520

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Felt Sarah L.* 3105 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt K 24 N.Y. Inf & 1st Sgt E. 76 N.Y. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Sep 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Superior
Nebr
NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Felt Ruth E.* 7671 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt E 7 Mich 7th* 75399 13360

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 0</i>	<i>31 Oct 0</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1915</i>	<i>June 23, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *534 Elm Ave.*

Died: *Sept. 5 1916.* Bureau notified: *Long Beach Calif.*

Remarks: *Dec. 5 1916.* *Mary M. 534 Elm Ave., Long Beach, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *12 4 3 4 7 2 JUL 1915* Home: *6971* 6-681

NAME: *Felt, Sumner T* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *438,008* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *2nd Lt - 11-25-07* *50*
 Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>7 Sep 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 17</i>	<i>22 June 17</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Dec 14</i>	<i>13 Dec 14</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Dec 1919</i>	<i>10</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *22-1922* *Letter to me 9/3/22* *J. L. 5-1922*
 Remarks: *907*

Former Roll No. *033-03* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Felt, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1034606* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *Priv 31 Mich Vol Inf*
 Disability: *Fistula in ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1899</i>	<i>23 Nov 1901</i>	Inc	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>
Inc.	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1902</i>	<i>2 Feb 1903</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>18 Aug 1903</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 30 1916* *1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917* *Gov. CH.*
 Remarks: *C.H. 10/4/16* *MA 4/16/17*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

RECEIVED WITH CO. H. H. D. V. S. 11/9/12 -
 11/26/10 CHARGED

NAME: <i>Summer B Felt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Last paid to: <i>6-SEP-1910</i>				Rate: <i>2-2-15-40</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1	10	36	1	4	120
2				2		36	2	4	120
3	10	29	30.60	3	11	36	3	4	120
4				4			4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1	11	36	1	4	120
2				2		36	2	4	120
3	9		36	3	10	57	3	4	161
4				4	4		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1		57	1	4	150
2				2			2	4	150
3	11		36	3	4	57	3	4	150
4				4	4		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1		57	1	4	150
2				2	6	72.60	2	4	150
3	10		36	3	4	75	3	4	150
4				4	4	75	4	4	150

NAME: <i>William Felt</i>				War with Spain.					
Last paid to: <i>14-45/1410</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1	12	42	1	1	
2	602			2	11	42	2	1	
3				3	16	42	3	1	
4				4	14	42	4	1	
1908.	1			1	12	42	1	1	
2				2	8	42	2	1	
3				3	31	42	3	1	
4				4	28	42	4	1	
1909.	1			1	18	42	1	1	
2				2	5		2	1	
3				3	9	42	3	1	
4				4	10	42	4	1	
1910.	1			1	10	42	1	1	
2				2	11	42	2	1	
3				3	5	42	3	1	
4				4	12	42	4	1	

NAME: *Felt William* (3-P. A. 1.) 1424

Certificate No. *1034 606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P. G. 31" Mich. V.D.*

Disability: *Fistula in ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 146</i>		<i>Apr '04</i>	<i>May '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Knoxville - C. O. Sec.*

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felt William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034 606* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Felt</u>										Certificate No. <u>1034606</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14 -</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felt, William W.* 17966-I 8495 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507122* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901*

Service: *Cpl. H. 16" Ill. 1891* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 July '90</i>	<i>10 Nov. '90</i>				
<i>24 15</i>		<i>5-11-1912</i>	<i>10-11-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *523 Sebastopol Ave.* Transferred to: *Santa Rosa Cal.*

Died: *Sept. 8, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *523 Sebastopol Ave. Santa Rosa, Cal.* Died *Sept. 8, 1914* Accrued order dated *JAN 9 1915* * *523 Sebastopol Ave. Santa Rosa, Calif.* payable to widow *Cecilia Felt*

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1915 1377* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Felt, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1902*

Service: *Cpl. H. 16" Ill. 1891*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 July '90</i>	<i>10 Nov. '90</i>				
<i>24 15</i>		<i>5-11-1912</i>	<i>10-11-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *523 Sebastopol Ave. Santa Rosa, Calif.*

Died: *July 22 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1912*

Remarks: *523 Sebastopol Ave. Santa Rosa, Calif.*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: William W. Felt					Certificate No. 587022														
Last paid to:			Rate: 22		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	12/15	83		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	24	48.33		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4	69		1				1				1		
	2		14 36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36		1		69		1				1				1		
	2		6 36		2		-9		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		DEAD.		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William W. Felt					Certificate No. 587022														
Last paid to:			Rate: 31		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/12-27			2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4	6	60		4				4				4		
	1	8 60			1	6	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 60		1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 60			3	6	60		3	CONCORD			3				3		
	4	10 60			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	7 60			1				1				1				1		
	2	8 60		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 60			1				1				1				1		
	2	7 60		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 60			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Feltch Charles D* (3-P. A. 1.) **11025**

Certificate No. *731264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co E 23 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 1, 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 10, 1908*

Remarks: *Let by order of 2500* *Hamilton Mo*

Former Roll No. *10-016* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hamilton Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *60361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Feltch Charles D*

Service: *Co E 23 Me Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20-1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001*

6-679

NAME: Charles H. Feltch Certificate No. 731264

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1907 @ 12 Rate: 13 MAR 1908 3890 (14⁰⁰ a/c)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15+3890			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 09 14#			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Iowa

NAME: Emma Feltch Certificate No. 650-261

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: DEAD 11 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	26		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Feltch, Isaac T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt A 8 Iowa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P-1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *862 Red* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Feltch, Maria P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Feltch, Isaac T.*

Service: *Sgt A 8 Iowa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>74</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1921

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705*

6-679

NAME: <u>Isaac T. Feltch</u>				Certificate No. <u>526843</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.</u>				Remarks: <u>None</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Maria T. Feltch</u>				Certificate No. <u>650100</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>LOT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1921

NAME:

Feltch, Rosannah

Certificate No.

18-386

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

James H.

Service:

C.H. Ohio, Gensbok, & Vanderbilt

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 Feb., 1902	2 Oct., 1902			
12		19 APRIL, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 25-1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

70

6-676

NAME:

Feltch, Anna Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

375554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Anton

Service:

Pri 6, 48, 113

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	24 June 1893			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Died:

Oct 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

Oct 26

Transferred to:

1921

Remarks:

MAY 19 1922

Elsa Feltch

564 Walker St.

Milwaukee Wis

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1922

JUN 3 1922

6-679

NAME:
730
ROSANNAH FELTCH,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Certificate No.
15,386

Last paid to:
DEC. 190
Rate:
8
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 30.	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12.	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12.	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Check No 289556
DEC 4 1914

NAME:
Anna Maria Feltch
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
3,8854

Last paid to:
Rate:
25.30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

JAN 19 1920

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Feltner John S* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1177462* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Cadet U.S.S. Kansas*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Dec 30. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Feltner John S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1177462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 24, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Feltner*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Aug 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1177162

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 2 9 4 10	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 30	3 10 4 10	2
3	3	3	3 4 30	4 11 4 10	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	1 12 4 10	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 30	2 1 4 10	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 30	3 2 4 10	2
3	3	3	3 4 30	4 3 4 10	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 30	2 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 30	3 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 30	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 30	2 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 30	3 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 30	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	1 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-677

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1910

Rate:

2

Remarks:

Certificate No.

400077

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Eltensberger Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
492

Certificate No. 536208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt. Hb. 195 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 15-1902	June 28-1902	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.						

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1923. Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120 6-679

NAME: Feller Adison (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 839231 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Mch 1910</u>	<u>4 Apr 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mch 15, 1914</u>	<u>June 9, 1914</u>
						<u>18 Mch 15, 1918</u>	
						<u>21 Mch 15, 1923</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2302 (28) 6-681

NAME: 492				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920, Certificate No. 536208			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 100 25 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 30	2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3	6 30	3	4 30	3	4 75
4		4	8 30	4	4 30	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 30	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	17 30	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 30	4	9 36	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 30	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 30	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 30	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	6 30	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 30	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8 30	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME						Certificate No.													
<i>Adison Feltner</i>						<i>6649 @ 839231</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1910 @ \$</i> Rate: <i>17 13 15 18 30 - 50</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A.M.</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 HEO</i>			2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8 SER</i>			3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 AM</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>8 CG</i>			2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>'10 NDB</i>			3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>132</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	1				1	<i>4 LBL</i>			1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>150</i>		1		<i>Payment Card</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>39</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>4 39</i>			1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>150</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>4/27</i>	<i>2 13</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 39</i>		1918.	2		<i>Inc. 4 46 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3	<i>46 27</i>			3		<i>+ 5 11</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 99 60</i>		4		<i>GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: Felter, Adison

Certificate No. 839231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P. F 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen 8</u>		<u>2 July 1906</u>	<u>8 Jan 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Felter, Anna **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 685551 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph E. Felter

Service: Reg. E 70 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>5 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>22 July 1909</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: H. G. Barnes \$10.00

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 880 Carhenter Alley. N. Y. City JAN 24 1917

679

NAME: <i>Adison Felter</i>				2302				Certificate No. <i>839231</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>15921</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 NY			2				2				2		
	3	19 AME			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Felter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>688851</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8/2 35.50			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7 36.			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Felter Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Mus 3 1 Ny Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>
<i>Dup 20</i>			<i>21 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16193 (28)*

MAY 2 - 1912 -
to D. H. May 26 - 1911
 Home: *May 18 - 1910*
Nov 5 - 1910

NAME: *Felter Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.*
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles W Felter

6750

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

159366

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 ABW	1	90	1		1		1	
2		2	7 HEO	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	14 DH H	3		3		3		3	
4	115 55 42	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 NT	1	8 A M	1		1		1		1	
2	8 NDB	2	8 C G.	2		2		2		2	
3	17 AME	3	20 DH H	3		3		3		3	
4		4	23 D.H.	4		4		4		4	
1	8 NT	1	21 D.H.	1		1		1		1	
2	15 NDB	2	9 D.H.	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	13 D.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 90 D.H.	4		4		4		4	
1	6 S. E. R.	1	12 90 D.H.	1		1		1		1	
2	6 S. E. R.	2	15 90 D.H.	2		2		2		2	
3	14 DH H	3	16 90 D.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 90 D.H.	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	CHICAGO	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* 11026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Died		Dec. 27, 1910.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		July 11, 1911.	
				Payable to		<i>[illegible]</i>	
				<i>[illegible]</i>		<i>[illegible]</i>	

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: DEC 21 1910

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *Felter David A.* 35723 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *440,387* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Co. W 12 Ia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Oct '93	24 Mch '97				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *June 22, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 2" 1910.*

Remarks: *Randon, Ore J.W. Fel ter.*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 271/10 - 679/7 - 2389* Home: *[illegible]* 6-682

NAME: *Fetter Dennis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *U.S. 99th C.V.C.*

Disability: *Left arm and hand, amputated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 06</i>	<i>Dec. 06</i>				
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 30-1918</i>	<i>Sept 29-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518* 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Holter Edward P. Cross* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Battalion U.S. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>				

Fees: *0 30*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1914*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Mary Cross*
Order Com'r *[Signature]*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lemnis Gelter</i>				ASTORIA, <i>1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>910</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2		4		90	2	4		90	2	4		50	2		
	3				3		4		90	3	4		90	3	4			3		
	4				4		4		90	4			150	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1			
	2				2		4		90	2	4		120	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50	3
	4				4		4		90	4				4	4		50	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2		4		90	2	4		150	2	4		150	2		
	3	10	90		3		4		90	3	4		150	3				3		
	4				4		4		90	4	4		150	4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>73 Edward P. Gelter</i>				ASTORIA, <i>1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>958889</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		960	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2	9	90		2		3		36	2				2				2
	3	6	36		3		8		36	3				3				3
	4	8	36		4		7		36	4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2		7		36	2				2				2
	3				3		8		36	3				3				3
	4				4		11		36	4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2		4			2				2				2
	3				3		4			3				3				3
	4				4		54			4				4				4
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		54			2				2				2
	3				3					3				3				3
	4	7	36		4					4				4				4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Felter Isaac****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **170 332**Disability **Pt F 92 Ohio V I**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	June 16 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6571

Died Feb 10 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1925
 payable to widow Anna Felter

Schley
Ohio

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	10	14 July 87	May 9.2	40		JUN 16 1921	
Ret.	24	22 May 12	12 Nov. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 5 1915	Sept 11. 1915	Inc.	72	June 16-1921	JUL 2 1921
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7th Regt. Roll No. 1921

SEP 24 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME

ISAAC FELTER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

170332

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 17 10 80

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

170332

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 0 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4
1 4 120	1 9 51	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 161	3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 4 150	1 10 51	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 207.50	3 1 72	3 4 90	3 4 207.50	3	3
4 4 215	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 215	4	4
1 4 216	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 216	4 4 72	4 120	4 4 216	4	4

NAME ISAAC FELTER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

404839

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

NAME:

Lease Felter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

404839

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 24.40

Remarks:

72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 6 33 ⁸⁰		2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 10 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 11 36		4 6 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1 6 36		1 6 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 216				2	
3 10 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 216				3	
4 6 36		4 5 54		4 4 72		4 4 216				4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 216				1	
2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 216				2	
3 5 36		3 4 54		3 4 100 ⁸⁰		3 4 216				3	
4 5 36		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4 216				4	

NAME:

Felter, James S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

812652

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

O I 50 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissd 25 Feb 1907

7 June 1907

Reissd 24 3 June 1912

30 26 May 1917
40 JUN 10 191815 mch 1913
E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died Feb 22 1919
payable to widow

Accrued order dated

Jul 28 1919

Margaret Felter

Died:

3-888 Feb 22, 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16925 (291)

Home:

AUG 5 1919

6-681

NAME:

Felter John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

484011

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

46179

Service:

Pri. E 152, Ind.

Disability:

Neum + iinstroke + res dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Enc. 17 27 Aug. 1912 29 Jan., 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Detroit 19 Jan 11 Order 17 Jan 11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

735A

Home:

6-681

NAME: James S Felter 7058 Certificate No. 812,652

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 1224 3040

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2			2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3		SER	1915.	3	4		1919.	3	1/2	65 33		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	C.G.		2	4			2				2		
	3	11	NDB	1912.	3	10	NDB	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	SER		2	4/24	120 40		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	NDB	1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3	5	79 60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	S.E.R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.	1914.	3		72	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: John Felter Certificate No. 484 611

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1	1915.	3			1919.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Felter, John</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>894315</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Corp. A 102 Ia. Inf</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Nov 1907	9 Nov. 1907	Died	✓	Mar. 29, 1916	Accrued order dated June 30, 1916
Inc	20	30 Sept. 1911	10 Oct. 1911	payable to widow <u>Mary Ann Felter J.</u>			
Reis	30	1 July 1912	18 Mar 1913	Boy 12. <u>Cheswick Pa</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died <u>3/29/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 7 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1266653</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>457 A.D.</u>				Home: <u>Cheswick Pa</u>			

NAME <u>Felter, John (Deceased)</u>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>1,287,185</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>
Service <u>Pvt. Troop H. 8th U. S. Cavalry</u>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Nov. 23, 1925	July 30, 1926			Jan. 22, 1926	SEP 29 1926
Ends		Jan. 22, 1926	Date of Death				

Remarks: <u>Payable to Alma Felter -widow,</u> <u>5207 S. Calumet Ave. Chicago, Ill.</u>	
--	--

NAME: <u>John Felter</u>					Certificate No. <u>804375</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 10</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	33 33		4	6			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	5	50 62		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3	31	86		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	GROUP 1						4			
	1	5			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	0			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Felter (Deceased)</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,287,185</u>		Fees: <u>No Fee</u>		1CT MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		24															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6571															
JANUARY																	
FEBRUARY																	
MARCH																	
APRIL																	
MAY																	
JUNE																	
JULY																	
AUGUST																	
SEPTEMBER																	
OCTOBER																	
NOVEMBER																	
DECEMBER																	

R
9/21-48 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Felter John C*

Certificate No. *30255* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 8, 1907*

Service: *Admiral W. S. Co Carolina, Connecticut and Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>		<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1910* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/27/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felter John H.*

Certificate No. *7750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *1st 52nd Inf*

Disability: *Shrapnel & gunshot wound in back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1</i>		<i>May 2</i>	<i>June 3</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>Oct 1</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Sept 2</i>	<i>Dec 28</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 31 1914</i>	<i>Aug 16 1914</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Aug 27</i>				<i>ending Sep 25, 1918 date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Original to Hospital Felter, widow -
Barre Barre, N. H.
His name changed from John Felter*

Former Roll No. Home:

67507 6-481

NAME: John C. Felter Certificate No. 30355

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/24	936		2				2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		736	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		836		2				2				2				2		
	3		130		3				3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		536		2				2				2				2		
	3		636		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1/11	30		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Dec July 1910 Pa Virginia Md

NAME: John C. Felter Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: John H. Felter Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2 mo the 30

DEAD

6-681

NAME

JOHN W FELTER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

705886

Act of May 1, 1920

✓48

GROUP 3

RATE-- -50--

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John W. Felter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

705886

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40~~ ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	3 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	10 4 50	2
3 9 36	4 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	11 4	3
4 12 36	1 3 36	4 4 48	4 90	12 4	4
1908. 1 1 36	2 1 36	1 4 48	1 4 90	11 4 50	1931. 1
2 1 36	3 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	4 1 36	3 4 48	3 11 172	3 4 50	3
4 14 30	1 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 25 30	2 4 42	1 4 48	1	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 12 30	3 4	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 30	4 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 30	1 42	4 448	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 2 30	2 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 30	3 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 30	4 47 W	3 4 8720	3	3	3
4 12 34		4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: *Felter, Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265449* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt E 40 114. Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Aug 1897</i>	<i>13 Mar 1894</i>				
		<i>Decreed Order</i>	<i>22 July 1900</i>				
		<i>Anna Felter, W.</i>					

Fees: *886 Carpenter Alley, N.E. Pittsburgh*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31 1904* Bureau notified: *Apr 1 1904*

Remarks: *NOT FILED WITH VOUCHER AND DEC 1904*

Former Roll No. *13145* Home: *John Felter, home*

6-681

NAME: *Felter, Judith A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Felter, Norman B.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 7. 47th Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1901</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 1919*

Remarks: *Ch. # 4731946, a-a. ret. to estate Letters to Aud. 9/6/19*

Former Roll No. *221*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Felter</i>					Certificate No. <i>268429</i>																		
APR 4 1903					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 1/2	35 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eudith A. Felter</i>					Certificate No. <i>509848</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4	10			4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME *Felter Mahala*

Certificate No. *875.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law *APRIL 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 152 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES *26* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1919</i>	<i>May 30, May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>\$10</i>	<i>Cran H. Rowland.</i>	<i>9/2/19</i>				

Transferred from: *W. H. H. H. H.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1919*

6-679

NAME *Felter Margret*

Certificate No. *874032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pt I 50 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Sept-20 1929 +*

Reported *Oct 1 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mahala Felter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>875.253</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2580</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID TO FATHER 1914-1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	

NAME		MARGRET FELTER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		874032											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP, 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>MAHALA FELTER</i>										Certificate No. <i>776856</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: <i>AST 77 12 1003</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2				2					
	3		10		3		4			3				3					
	4		10		4					4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2		4		36	2				2					
	3		10		3		4		13	3				3					
	4				4					4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2				2					
	3		4		3		4		36	3				3					
	4		48.13		4					4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		8	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		4			2				2					
	3		36		3		610.12			3				3					
	4		4		36	4					4				4				

6-681

NAME MAHALA FELTER

Certificate No.

875253

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Felter Mahala*

Certificate No. *875.253* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. 152 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES *26* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1919</i>	<i>Ind 30, May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Felter Margret*

Certificate No. *874032* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pt I 50 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Sept-20" 1919 +*

Reported *OCT 1 1919*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mahala Felter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1919. 202 50 16 75</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Free</i>	1923. 1	<i>0 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>9/3 202 50</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>16 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>18 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

5-681

NAME: MARGRET FELTER		Certificate No. 874032											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— 30		GROUP, 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felter Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Priv. Co 50th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 5, 1919</i>	<i>July 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>						

Fees: *Widow E. Leonis \$10.00*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Felter Martha* MOTHER

Certificate No. *505200* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *Co 2nd 3rd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *2 511 NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME <i>Margret Felter</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>874.032</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Martha Felter</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>500.000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Feltner Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Garward P.*

Service: *Artillery Co. A. Battery U.S. Engineers*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	2	Oct 2, 1917	May 25, 1918			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *for her*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *6110803* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cap. *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2015 St. James St. St. Louis Mo. 679

NAME: *Feltner Mary Ann.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8100418* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Capt. C. 102nd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	19	April 24, 1916	June 30, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *E. M. White Fee \$ 16. JUL 21 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No date given*

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Feltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>790601</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C. Feltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>810041</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Felter, Robert L

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1566865

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Pr H 7th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Jan 10 1927	Dec 8 1927				
Inc.	40	Oct. 30, 1929	Dec. 17, 1929			FEB 28 1930	MAR 12 1930

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Felter, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1195005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Felter, Abraham

Service:

1st Co. 11th Reg. Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1908-1-1-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TORREY, MARYAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

To date

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/2

6-679

NAME

Robert L Felter

Certificate No.

1566865

Fees

✓ \$10 Edward F Schulz DEC 29 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

✓ 67

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	30	30	40				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	40				
MARCH					4	9 PH	10 PH					
APRIL					4	10 PH						
MAY					4	11 PH						
JUNE					4	11 PH						
JULY					4	13-30						
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					29-31	4						

NAME:

Sarah E Felter

DEAD

Certificate No.

1785005

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 10	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10	1916. 1	1	1	1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 30	1918. 1	1	1	1
2 13	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		Felter Thomas H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1101329		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp E 13 N Y Cav & Corp L 3 N Y Prov Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Ino	72	Jan 1, 1926	Aug 6, 1926		

Died: *Oct 27, 1926* Reported: *NOV 9 - 1926*

Remarks: *OK*

Died: *Oct 27, 1926* Reimbursement order dated *APR 1 1927* payable to *William F. Felter*

80 Jackson St.

AUG 17 1926

NAME:		Felter, Thomas H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1.101,329		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Corp. E - 13 N.Y. Cav. and Corp. L 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Ino.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Reps.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 Oct 1916</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Oct 1917</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
				<i>40 Oct 28 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				<i>50 May 1 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>29. BOSTON, MASS.</i>							

592

NAME: *Felter Virginia* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *715185* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *John C. Felter*

Service: *Steamer U.S. to Carolina, Connecticut and Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Aug 4-1912* *MAR 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Felter Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas C.*

Service: *Co. 3 139 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 1902</i>	<i>28 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *555*

6-679

NAME: 80² Virginia Felter Certificate No. 715185

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4/11 31			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Felter Certificate No. 3959

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks: 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	6	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/11 36			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N.D.B			2	4			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	JULY 1922			4				4		

NAME

Felttes Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

661076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicholas

Service

Pt F 12 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

July 19, 1925-

AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Felttes Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

661076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Nicholas

Service:

Pri. F. 12 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 29 July 1908 7 Oct. 1908

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 5 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 fee to F. C. Richmond

Transferred from:

MISSOURI

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Felttes

Former Roll No.

6-679

Fees

MARY FELTES.

Act of May 1, 1920

661076

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30
	1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHUCK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate

-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

661076

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2	2 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 10
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	2 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4	23 26			4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1	8 36			1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2	12 36	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3	10 36			3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	36			4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feltham* *Freeland Phoebe W. C.*

Certificate No. *78601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mch. 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Feltham*

Service: *Pvt. E. 1 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 02</i>	<i>4 Dec 02</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felthaus John*

Certificate No. *887754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1902*

Service: *Cpl. a - 53 - 7th I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>				
INCREASE	20	6 Oct 1913	DEC. 6 1913				
Fees:	24	6 Oct 1918					

Transferred to:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS OHIO*

COMPS. ORDER OF *TO*

Died: *April 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **D. H.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Phoebe W. G. Feltham</i> <i>now Ireland</i>				Certificate No. <i>7562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1901</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100			
Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	16	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	22	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓
	2				2	1	36 ✓
	3				3	21	36 ✓
	4				4	15	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>John Feltham</i>				Certificate No. <i>887.754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-angos</i>				Rate: <i>12-16-20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 19.165 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 10
	2				2		36 5
	3				3	11	36 10
	4				4		36 10
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 10
	2				2		36
	3				3	11	48 10
	4				4	16	C.H.
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.
	2				2	12	C.H.
	3				3	10	C.H.
	4				4	17	45 C.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	60 C.H.
	2				2		DEAD.
	3				3		GROUP 3
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felthaus John*

Certificate No. *887754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt A. 53" Ky 1890-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feby 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *all paid*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: *Columbus agency B. O. Aug. 28/07 R 9/30/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Covington Ky

Former Roll No. *20870 Act 6/27/40* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FELTHAUSER, MICHAEL

Certificate No. 702 700 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Nebr Cav

Disability:

6-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 24 1920			

Died: *May 18, '23* Reported: *JUN 1 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Felthaus</i>					Certificate No. <i>8875</i>																		
Last paid <i>14 Feb 1907</i> Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **MICHAEL FELTHAUSER,**

Certificate No.

Fees **702700**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4-72

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

6-5571

NAME: **Zelthanser Michael** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11851** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **702700** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr & 1 Nebr Law** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	18	1907	30 Aug 1907	Inc	25	18 Mch 1913	
Reis 19	25	May 1912	10 Dec 1912		30	18 Mch 1918	20 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	C. E. M
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped: Renounced under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12				Inc. 72 Nov 24 1920 FEB 10 1921			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: Nebraska City Neb			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10583 A. 9				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Thompson, Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **3866** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr & 86 Ind. 1876 to 7.9.18**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	June 1907	19 Oct 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Charged under dated 6/7							
Former Roll No. 244 GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Feldhanser</u>				Certificate No. <u>702700</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>19 = 25 80 40 72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	16 144 20	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1	8 80	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	8 80	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	8 80	3	17	3	4 75	3	4 141
4	8 80	4	7 51 10 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	7 20	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 216
3		3	21 20	3	4 75	3	4 216
4	8	4	75	4	4 75	4	4 216
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216
2		2	75	2	Inc. 4 77 67	2	4 216
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216
4	7	4	4	4	4 120	4	4 216
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Hoff</u>				Certificate No. <u>386670</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME
FELTHOFF, MARY E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
724 491

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt B 86 Ind V I & C 8 Vet Res Corps

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 20, 1923						
Reported MAY 10 1923						
Remarks:						

4/20/23
L. H. Felthoff

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

724 491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Felthoff, Henry

Service:

Pt B 86 Ind V I & C 8 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		278 30 1911	18 June 1911			
INC	25	SEPTEMBER 1917				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

MARY E FELTHOFF

Certificate No.

724491

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 33	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30		2	
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 80		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4 3		1	4 5		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

6-681

6-681

NAME: **Felthouse, Caroline H** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **729948** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920.**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Otto**

Service: **Corps A 137 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	6 June 1911	29 Sept 1911			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **at 417 Montana St San Antonio Texas**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Felthouse, Otto** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1120689** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp A 137 Ohio Natl Guard Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907				
acc	19	May 1911					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **19 Mar 1911** Bureau notified: **3-79-613-210-11**

Remarks: **417 Montana St San Antonio Tex**

Former Roll No. **A 23** 64 Act of Jan 27, 1903. Home:

6-681

NAME: Caroline Felthouse				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920, 729948				Certificate No. 729948			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-25-30				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 552	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 60	2						
3 14 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 60	3						
4 14 36	4 11 36	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 12 4 60	4						
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 14 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 14 36	4 11 36	4	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 4	4 4	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4						
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: Otto Felthouse				Certificate No. 1120689							
Last paid to: 64 may 1907 12-				Rate: 12-				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 524	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 7/13 14 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3 14 36	3 10/21 6 40	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 13	2	2	2	2	2						
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3						
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 16 36	2	2	2	2	2						
3 19 36	3	3	3	3	3						
4 24	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 10	2	2	2	2	2						
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3						
4 15	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felthousen, Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *345114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Capt. I. 91 NY V. I.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Aug 1890	28 Sept 1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		INC 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1921* Bureau notified: *Feb. 3. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Feltis John* *12033*

Certificate No. *1159080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12033*

Service: *Pri. G 12 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar. 25, 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar '10</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *AUG 16 1915*

Died: *Dropped Aug 14/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writen. Not honorably discharged from the service.*

Former Roll No. Home: *16049*

6-681

NAME: *Harriet E. Felthousen* Certificate No. *345114*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *1.25* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *NOT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *John Feltis* Certificate No. *1159080*

Last paid to: *15 83* Rate: *1.50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 69	2	2	2
3	3 8 45	3 4 69	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4 4 69	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 45	1 4 69	1	1	1
2	2 8 45	2 4 69	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 69	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 69	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 45	1 4 69	1	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 69	2	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 69	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 69	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 39 60	1 4 69	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 13 45	2 4 69	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 69	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 69	4 4 69	4	4	4

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>
<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: May 12, 1922 (81) Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

NAME: *Feltman, Benjamin F.* CT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri coo L. 1 Ala vol Cav*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>121</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>May 23</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Nov. 13 1912</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *8 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/17-3/20/13-*

Remarks: *Crowna no. 1, Ala*

Former Roll No. *106* *8* Act of *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

NAME: <i>William F. Feltman</i>				ACT of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>154413</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1001</i>				Remarks: <i>25 4 25 4 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1	12	120 EH
	2				2	5	36		2	11	75 EH		2	12	120 EH
	3	11/4	11.25		3	5	36	1915.	3	15	75 EH	1919.	3	13	120 EH
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	120 EH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	13	75 EH	1920.	1	13	120 EH
	2				2	1	36	1916.	2	16	75 EH		2	12	120 EH
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3		75	1920.	3	13	161
	4	8	36		4	27	44.88		4	13	75 EH		4	11	150 EH
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	14	75 EH	1921.	1	12	150
	2	9	36		2	4			2	13	75 EH		2	13	150 EH
	3	4	36		3			1917.	3	13	75 EH	1921.	3	14	150 EH
	4	19/25	36		4	4	57		4	12	75 EH		4	14	150 EH
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	57	1918.	1	13	75 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH
	2				2				2		75		2		150
	3	8	36		3		75	1918.	3	16	117 EH		3		GROUP 3
	4	6	36		4	10	75 EH	1918.	4	14	120 EH		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Feltman</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>661709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$42 16.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1	2	136	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	2/6	40.40	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3			1920.	3		
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	58.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	9/13	18.25	1917.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8			4			1917.	4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Feltman, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *387,527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Service: *Pr. B. 1 me. vel. Inf.*
Disability: *Dis. heart.*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8 3 May, 1891 10 mch., 1888 Reiss. 16 8 Apr. 1913
12 23 May, 1910 20 15 June 1915
24 15 June 1920
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *8 April 1915*
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *April 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *2-11-16*
Remarks: *Died Apr. 2 1916. Accrued order dated MAY 5 1917*
Clara W. Main St. Cohasset, Mass.
Former Roll No. *30-11-1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *54 15/15* 6-681

NAME: *Feltman Clara W.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *824,293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*
Service: *Pr. B. 1 me. vel. Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig. 12 May 25. 1916 May 5. 1917 Inc. 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *No fee.*
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *Oct. 4 - 1918*
Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
Died: *Feb. 27 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10-23 MAR 19 1923*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Charles S. Feltman Act of May 11, 1912. 9403 Certificate No. 387,527

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 20 Remarks: C.N.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	2 48	2	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 58 ⁵³	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 620	1912. 1 7	1 13 60 ⁸	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4 36	1 5 26 19 ⁸³	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 48	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 20 824 ¹⁴²	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME: Clara W. Feltman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824,293

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	8 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	9 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	13 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

6-679

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

764010

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-6574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

MARY J FELTMAN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. _____

764 010

Last paid to:

764010

Rate:

—30—

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

764010			75			75			75			75			75																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4	4		1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 30	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75	3	4	3		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4	4		1908.	1			1912.		1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.		1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 30	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30		4	4 30		4			1909.	1			1913.		1			1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4			1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 30		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																																
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 30		3	4 95.50		3	4 30	3		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		1909.	1			1913.		1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.		1	4 90		1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 36	4	4 90		4			4			1910.	1			1914.		1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																						
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
3		3	4 30	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 30	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		3			3	4 36		3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																																																																														
	2	4 36		2	4 90		3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3		3		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1			1914.		1	4 36		1918.	1		4 75	1922.		1	4 90		1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 38	2	4 90	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																																																																										
	2	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2			2	4 38		2	4 90		3			3	4 36		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																																																																																																																										
	2	4 38		2	4 90		3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																	6-681																																																																																																																																																																												
	2	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
6-681																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

6-681

NAME: *Peltman Samuel* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *78.73* NAVY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Cauderman - U.S.S. - New York*

Disability: *Ed. W. of left thigh and shell wound of calf of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 01</i>	<i>June 01</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18-1921</i>	<i>June 14-1922</i>				

Fees: *Mr. Elliott & Higginman & Co. \$20¹⁰/23/22*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 1922**

NAME: *Peltman Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37507* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *3d Cav. Div. - 1st Div.*

Disability: *Wound*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 1900</i>	<i>Oct 0</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: Samuel E. Pittman ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 78,256

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 14:15 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO 1912									

Trans. to ab. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: Samuel E. Pittman ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 78,256

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 14:15 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
										4 GROUP 3 PAID TO 1912									

Trans. to ab. Payment Card.

NAME: *Feltman Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584466* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isom B.*

Service: *Qui Co L 1 Ala Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375.* 6-679

NAME: *Feltner Floyd.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181219* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt. 4th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia complete. Becoming incomplete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quar</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 1914</i>	<i>June 5-1914</i>				
<i>6 Jan</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1914</i>					

Fees: *J. M. Muncy \$2.50-5/24/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Feltner</u>				Certificate No. <u>220682</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		1336	1913.	1		
	2		736		2		
	3		536		3		
	4		936		4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>John Feltner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1026658</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		517	1912.	1		
	2		836		2		
	3		236		3		
	4		236		4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		
	2		1036		2		
	3		1136		3		
	4		936		4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		
	2		936		2		
	3		914580		3		
	4		945		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

1026658

NAME: *Feltner Lewis*

Certificate No. *740940*

Service: *St. L. 14-15-16-17-18*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 12-27</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 11</i>				
<i>15-16-17-18</i>							

Reis. *40* *35 JUN 10 1918* *July 2, 1918* *Aug 7, 1918*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1919.*

Remarks: *Died May 16, 1919. Accrued order dated Jan. 30, 1920.*

payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *210306410*

Home:

NAME: <u>Feltner Mahala</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>882927</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <u>Lewis</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <u>Priv. L 14 & Ky Cav.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 30</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Aug 1 1920</u>	<u>Aug 1 1920</u>
<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>50</u>		
Fees: <u>50</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 1 1920</u>	
Remarks:			
<u>Impr. 1920</u> <u>Dec 2 1920</u> <u>Former Roll No. 10</u> <u>Samuel</u>			

NAME: <i>Lewis Feltner</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>74-960</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>14.38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10	32 93		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	18	17 33	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	42 30		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	42		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	69 60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		60		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	60		1		72		1				1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2		60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3		91 80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		60		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Feltner</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>74-960</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1925</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	18	115	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10/18	37 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Feltner Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *792.095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corp. D. G. H. Va Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Mch 29.15</i>	<i>June 17.15</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CROFT 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Buckhannon, W. Va Gen Del. by carrier

Former Roll No. *JUN 24* 6-679

OCT 12 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *44463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Rebecca*

Service: *Sgt 1st 14th Me 1st C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>8 June 1896</i>	<i>17 May 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks:

Died *10/21 1921* Reimbursement order dated *7-31-24*

Payable to: *Bennie G. Howard*

Former Roll No. *1800* 6-679

NAME: *Margaret E. Feltner* *5* OF *APRIL* 190*h* 1908 Certificate No. *792.095*

Last paid to: *20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>70 26.</i>	2	4 75	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>5 58.23</i>	4	<i>30</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 89.87</i>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Rebecca Feltner* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *744627*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908 25 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	<i>78.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	36	4	<i>48.23</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)			
FELTNER, ROBERT							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
532279				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Cpl 1st Lt W. Va. Vol. 1st</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
WEISSUE	15	FEB 23 1907	JUN 22 1907				
Increase	20	5 May 1909	31 Aug 1909				
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUL 12 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,				<i>Buckhannon W. Va.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>March 6, 1915</i>				<i>31 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Mar 6 1915 order dated JUN 17 1915 Gen. Del. by Carrier</i>							
<i>to widow Margaret C. Feltner Buckhannon</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>JUN 24 1915 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1907</i>				<i>W. Va.</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Feltner William							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
725136				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920			
Service							
<i>Pt I & B 8 Ky V I & Pt I 4 Ky V Mtd Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died			
				<i>Jan 28 1929</i>			
				Reported			
				<i>FEB 18 1929</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>CR</i>							

NAME: ROBERT FELTNER										Certificate No. 532279									
Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 10 12 1/2 10/27/90 30										Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/1	10 1/2		2	7			2		DEAD		2				2			
3	6	45		3	7			3	7/3	53		3				3			
4	6	45		4	6			4		7		4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	65 1/2	1916.	1	GROUPE		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	45		2	6	65 1/2		2				2				2			
3	9	45		3	6	90		3				3				3			
4	8	45		4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2			
3	8	64 1/2		3	4			3				3				3			
4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: WILLIAM FELTNER.										Certificate No. 725136									
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE— 50										GROUP 2									
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65					

NAME: *Feltner, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I & B. 8 Ky Vd and Pt. I & 4 Ky V. Mtd* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>20 Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *No Fee* LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home: L. I. R. 681

NAME: *Feltner, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pt. I & B. 8 Ky Vd and Pt. I & 4 Ky V. Mtd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1891</i>	<i>15 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged*

Former Roll No. *1-25 1st June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Feltner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>725136</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1910</i>		Rate: <i>15-21-3040</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	1	45
	4				4	6	75
1908.	1				1	8	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	10	40
	4				4	18	45
1909.	1				1	8	45
	2				2	4	75
	3				3		75
	4				4		45
1910.	1				1	4	75
	2				2		75
	3				3	1	75
	4				4		75
	10		43 40		4		75
1915.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2		75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	15	88 33
1916.	1			1916.	1		90
	2				2		90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		90
1917.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	108
	4				4	4	120
1919.	1			1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1920.	1			1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	151
	4				4	4	150
1921.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1922.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1923.	1			1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1924.	1			1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1925.	1			1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1926.	1			1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1927.	1			1927.	1	4	

NAME: <i>William Pittman</i>				Certificate No. <i>723136</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Group 2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9.36 ✓</i>	1913.	1		
2			<i>7.36 ✓</i>	2			
3			<i>7.36 ✓</i>	3			
4			<i>49.36 ✓</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>7.36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		
2			<i>7.36 ✓</i>	2			
3			<i>8.36 ✓</i>	3			
4			<i>Grouped</i>	4			

NAME: *Feltner, Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165822* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pl L. 6" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye, result of injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to J. M. Mearns - Sydney Ky.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-481

NAME: *Feltner, Lodoiska* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *113, 114, 115*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri Capt Patrick's co 1. Ark Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Apr 1891</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/14/13* SEP 3 - 1913

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Nelson Feltner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1,165,822</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	15	59 20		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	19	31		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1				1		36		1		31		1	4	36		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Lodoiska Feltner</i>					Certificate No. <i>7423</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	43			2	9	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	17	56		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		1	4			1				1				1		
	2	22			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	31		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton, Albert G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *557507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Capt B 156 Ill V I*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>6 Oct 1913</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>		<i>19</i>	"	<i>1917</i>	
				<i>22</i>	"	<i>1922</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*
32 July 24, 1919
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Died: *...* Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *49* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *...*

NAME: **FELTON, ALFRED** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **23608** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: **NAVY.** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *Lds. 244. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 28 1907	JUN 14 1907				
INCREASE	20	JUL 15 1910	FEB 24 1911				
REISSUE	27	MAY 17 1912	JUN 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Failure to claim.*

San Francisco. Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1625* June 27, 1890. Home: *...*

NAME: <u>Albert E. Felton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>357-507</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 1850 18 1930</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT-FEB-6-1907--</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90 ⁶⁷		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	116 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	47 ⁶⁷		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ALFRED FELTON</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>23608</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FELTON, ALFRED

Certificate No.

91424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pot. J. 2nd USC Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 1 1907	OCT 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 2 1912

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 - 1912 3 - 1081 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FELTON, ALFRED

Certificate No.

91424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pot. J. 2nd U. S. C. Cav.

Disability:

Wound of right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	30 Nov. 1881	28 Jan 1882				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

30113

Home:

6-681

NAME: ALFRED FELTON					Certificate No. 91424														
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10/30 48.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

G-681

NAME: Alfred Felton					Certificate No. 91424														
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 6, 1907.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. 481230				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Name of Soldier: George Uriel Felton				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Muss. G 18 Mis Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12	12	8 Dec '98	24 July 99				
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 1917					
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from CHICAGO.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5281							
NOV 20 1918							

NAME Felton Angeline M				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 556066				ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier Alamander T				Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt M 4 Pa Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: MAR 7 1924						

NAME: <u>Amanda Felton</u>				1544				Certificate No. <u>481230</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u> 12 <u>= 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		71.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		ANGELINE M FELTON											
Certificate No.		556066											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30											
FEBRUARY	4	30											
MARCH	4	30	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: <i>Felton Anaxine M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>556066</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adamander E</i>					
Service: <i>Pt M & Pa bar</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 7-1903</i>	<i>July 10-1903</i>	<i>INC. 25 CC</i>	<i>917</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1912			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>58</i>					

Anna Felton N. C. 19720

Form 620-10-25-43 - error

NAME: 21 Angeline M. Felton					Certificate No. 556066															
Last paid to NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20.25 30					Remarks: ALL DE APRIL 1917										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	9	38		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	16	38		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	16	38		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	38	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	10	38		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	38		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11	38		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	38		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3		38		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		38		4		64.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	28	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	38		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6	38		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	38		4		38		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

Chas J. Sweeney

192-228301

XC 326156

NAME: *Felton Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11856* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 101 and F. 151 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *11 Dec 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *Act 11856* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Felton, Benjamin O* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *96 760* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: *Pt. M 4 W. Va. V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept 18 1923* Reported *NOV 13 1923*

Remarks: *cr*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Benjamin Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>449766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: BENJAMIN O FELTON		Certificate No.		Fees: 96763		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		GROUP 3					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY	4						
JUNE	4 50						
JULY	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 50	CANCELED					
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Felton Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *2-3* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1912*
 Service: *1912-1918*
 Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>	Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 15 1914</i>	<i>July 20 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>May 15 1918</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>May 15 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>May 15 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felton Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *96763* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *1912-1918*
 Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin C. Fulton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923				Certificate No. <i>95-63</i>							
Last paid to: <i>180 4-1-1911</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>32 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 29 ⁴⁷		1915.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2	12 36			2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90
	3				3	12 36			3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 90
	4				4	36			4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2	36			2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90/27
	3				3	12 36			3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 170 ¹²
	4				4	4 90			4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40.50		1917.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2	4			2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150
	3				3	4 40.50			3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 150
	4				4	4			4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1	40 ⁵⁰		1918.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2		4 48 ⁷²		2		4 150
	3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3		4 89 ⁸⁰		3		4 150
	4				4	46 ⁵⁰			4		4 90		4		4 150

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin C. Fulton</i>				Certificate No. <i>91-113</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2		
	3	20	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 15 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Felton Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 44 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec 1906</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>30 Nov 1913</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>30 Nov 1918</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 15 1915*

Died: *June 28 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1916 (37-224)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16086* *Admitted to D. H. June 30, 1910* *Mar 5, 1902* 6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: JAN 4 1915 Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-481

NAME: Bernard Felton					Act of May 11, 1912 2330					Certificate No. 985639									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 1/2 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	1/4 60		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6 A.M.			2	12 60 D.H.			2				2			
3				3				3	16 60 D.H.			3				3			
4				4				4	14 60 D.H.			4				4			
1908.	1			1	11 NDB			1	23 60 D.H.			1				1			
2				2	6 LBL			2	60			2				2			
3				3	9 A.M.			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1	4 TS			1				1				1			
2		15 DH H		2	4/24 39 73			2				2				2			
3		17 DH H		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 48			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14 DH H		1	5 52 53			1				1				1			
2		13 DH H		2	60			2				2				2			
3				3	60			3				3				3			
4				4	60			4				4				4			

16086

NAME: *Felton Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Felton*

Service: *Regt. 15 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Dec 4, 1912</i>	FEB 15 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Felton, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *26* *114*

Certificate No. *250.439.* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *"Pl. 6151" Pa.*

Disability: 1

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Jan. 8/08.</i>	<i>Mch. 10/08.</i>				
UNORR.	20	<i>Nov. 23/11.</i>	<i>Dec. 6/11.</i>				
ISSUE	22	<i>Jun 5-1912</i>	<i>Mar 25-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 6 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1915</i>							
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Check No. <i>8373875</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled:			
Died <i>7/6 1915</i> Accepted order dated <i>8/7/16</i>							
payable to widow <i>Harriet A.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE A. FELTON.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753379															
Last paid to: 753379				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	34.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 26 Charles Felton				Certificate No. 250439																			
Last paid to: 114				Rate: 15.202250																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	56.83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	47.50		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3	49	47.25		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60.992	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	12.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	12.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	12.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2,050* **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *P. 3 Snapt Battery 5 Li.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	3 Mar 07	4 Nov 07	DECEASED.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Ch. United. Passed. Comm.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>85-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **FELTON, CHARLES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1019344** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 7 Dec. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	14	Feb. 1907	15	15	30	Feb 18. 1915	Mar 30. 1915
Increase	15	FEB 19 1910	MAR 1 1910	INC.	30	Feb 18. 1915	Mar 30. 1915
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUN 21 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 30. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 <i>D 3.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 79921061 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>328 Pacific Ave.</i>			
<i>Aug 30 1917</i>				<i>Long Beach</i>			
<i>Lizzie B. Felton</i>				<i>Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. APR 12 1913				Home: <i>NOV 2</i>			

88, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Felton</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>457451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>2.650</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 3	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>CHARLES H. FELTON</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1019344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1907 @ 15- Act 6/27/190</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>27 26</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 30</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 37 50</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>12 87</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>70</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Felton Chester*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545821*

ARMY INVALID.

7081
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co. C. 23rd Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

33015 10787

Disability:

38632

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar. '07</i>	<i>26 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 23. 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1917.*

Bureau notified: **APR 9 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11438 11.2*

Home: *12 3/11/16*

6443

6-581

NAME: *Felton Chester*

2029 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101.123*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,

Service: *Priv. D. 28th Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 8. 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>June 27. 1919</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A. H. Bowie Idaho

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1918** *10-6698*

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Chester Felton</u>				Act of May 17, 1912				Certificate No. <u>5-45821</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>77 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 45		1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2		90		2		
	3				3	8 45			3		90		3		
	4	13	62 ⁰⁰		4	7 40 ⁰⁰			4		90		4		
	1	6	45		1	0 40			1		90		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	5 58 ⁰⁰		1916.	2		90	1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	7 60			3		90		3		
	4	8	40		4	4 90			4		90		4		
	1	6	45		1	4 90			1		90		1		
1909.	2	-	45	1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 90			4				4		
	1	7	115		1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <u>Chester N. Felton</u>				Act of May 17, 1912 Special Act.				Certificate No. <u>1161 123</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 32 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1		72	1919.	1		90 - 2 3 4 150
	2				2	8 72			2		72		2		4 90 10 4 50
	3				3	8 72			3		72		3		4 94 47 1 3 4
	4				4				4		72		4		4 96 1 3 4
	1				1	9 72			1		72		1		4 96 3 1 4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 72		1916.	2		72	1920.	2		4 96 2 4 50
	3				3	10 72			3		72		3		4 76 98 3 4 50
	4	14	36		4	4 72			4		72		4		4 4 50
	1	9	36		1	4 72			1		72		1		150 1 Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	1	78	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		72	1921.	2		4 150 2 Payment Card
	3	11	72		3	4			3		72		3		4 150
	4	13	72		4	72			4		72		4		4 150
	1	11	72		1	72			1		72		1		4 150
1910.	2	12	72	1914.	2	72		1918.	2		72	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3	4 72			3		72		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	12	72		4	4 72			4		90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1912

NAME		Felton, Conrad		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		63 447		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K 1 Ohio V L A		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	60	May 1 1920		Discharged	
	72	Sept 21 1920			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	July 22, 1924		
				Died	Reported JUN 9 - 1925
				Remarks:	
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	
				NOV 16 1925	
				Accrued order dated	
				payable to widow	

NAME		Felton, Conrad		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		63 447		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pt K 1 Ohio V L A		Law: Civil War	
Disability		phlebotomy + resig. in total disability of rt. hand & wrist + left elbow and forearm, and good left elbow			
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
	40	AUG 17 1910	SEP 26 1910	Inc.	72
	60	May 1, 1920			
Increase				Sept 21-1920	
Inc.				OCT 11 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1920				Home:	

NAME

CONRAD FELTON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

63447

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELED

JULY

4 72 4 12

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Conrad Felton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

63447

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 90	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 10 90	2 7	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 13 90	3 6	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 9 90	4 6	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 90	1912. 1 7	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 10 90	2 7	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10 90	3 7	3 4 120	3 4 202	3 4 72	3
4 8 90	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 203.53	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9 90	1913. 1 4	1 4 120	1 4 216	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 9 90	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 90	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 120	4 120	4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7 90	1914. 1 4 120	1 120	1 4 216	1	1
2 7 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 120	4 4 120	4 120	4 4 216	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Felton, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47350 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3425

Service: R. C. S. - 0 - 0 OCT. 11, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	Feb. 27	Aug. 27				
Inc.	20	5 Feb. 11	Aug. 11				
	30	17 May 12	Aug. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: March 29, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 25, 1920

Remarks: Obed Mar 29, 1920 Order dated: JUN 9, 1920 621 Wilson Ave
Nancy A. Felton Cashington D.

Former Roll No. 166-03 JUN 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Felton, Daniel A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880,018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, B 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 mch., 1907	7 nov., 1907				
Inc.	20	18 May 1911	25 May 11				
Reis.	21	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Wales Mass.

Died: April 16, 1914 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Apr. 16, 14 Order dated: OCT. 13, 1914

Payable to widow: Julia A. Felton Wales, Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1914 BOSTON, MA Home:

6-681

NAME:

Daniel Felton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

417.359V

Last paid to:

14-5

Rate:

5-25-40

Remarks:

113,425

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 10 45	1919. 1 10 45	1923. 1 10 45	1927. 1 10 45
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 11 45	1920. 1 11 45	1924. 1 11 45	1928. 1 11 45
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 11 45	1917. 1 11 45	1921. 1 11 45	1925. 1 11 45	1929. 1 11 45
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 11 45	1918. 1 11 45	1922. 1 11 45	1926. 1 11 45	1930. 1 11 45
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45

6-681

NAME:

Daniel A. Felton

9437

Certificate No.

880,018

Last paid to:

14 Sept, '07 @ 12

Rate:

5-25-21

Remarks:

15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 8 45	1919. 1 8 45	1923. 1 8 45	1927. 1 8 45
2 6 47.67	2 6 47.67	2 6 47.67	2 6 47.67	2 6 47.67	2 6 47.67
3 0 00	3 0 00	3 0 00	3 0 00	3 0 00	3 0 00
4 13 62.10	4 13 62.10	4 13 62.10	4 13 62.10	4 13 62.10	4 13 62.10
1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 6	1920. 2 6	1924. 2 6	1928. 2 6
3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10
4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9
1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 8	1917. 2 8	1921. 2 8	1925. 2 8	1929. 2 8
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8
4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 8	1918. 2 8	1922. 2 8	1926. 2 8	1930. 2 8
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8
4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Felton, Daniel C
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1011481
Service Pt. F 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 2-1924	DEC 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>ok</i>			

NAME:

Felton, Daniel C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1011481

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. F, 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		26 Feb. '07	20 June '07	Inc. 30		July 19, 1915	Aug. 31, 1915
Inc. 15		18 Aug. 1910	6 Sept. 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		18 May 1912	12 Sept. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL C. FELTON,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1011481

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel C. Felton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9438

Certificate No.

1011,481

Last paid to:

4 June, 1928

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 07 33	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 ✓	3 7 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 5	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36 16 21	3 4 75	3 118	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 75	4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Felton, Melia

Certificate No. 715,189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Newton M. 25542

Service: Co. F 13 Mich Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	Nov 14 1910	Jan 17 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: X

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Felton, Dwight S.

Certificate No. 701,096 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C, 26, N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		28 Feb, '07	20 June, '07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Dec 21, 1914	Jan 29, 1915
Reis. 15		29 Feb. 1907	18 Jan. 1910				W
Reis. 19		23 May 1912	30 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1915 SEP 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Don Overfield

Remarks: Me 21

Former Roll No. 6-2 DETROIT Home: FEE 1915

NAME: <i>Felton, Ebenezer</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1171214</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co. 5, 1st Reg. N.Y.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13⁵⁰ 5 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>15⁵⁰ 25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
		<i>19 25 " 1918</i>	
		<i>22⁵⁰ 25 " 1923</i>	
		<i>30 " 1923</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.		<i>32 Apr 25 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>430</i>		Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1920.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Felton, Edgar B.</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>538491</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability <i>Pt. M 4 Mass. Cav.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	Sept. 14, 1920	Oct. 20, 1920
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 28 1924</i>	
		Reported <i>JUN 17 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Florence S. Felton, Com. Franklin Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct. 12/21/16 Bond \$ 500. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1917.</i>			
		OCT 6 1926	

NAME: *Felton Edward B* (uncounted) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Signature]*

Service: *Civ. M H Mass & Car*

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1897</i>	<i>7 Oct 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>July 10 1915</i>	<i>OCT 5 1915</i>
	<i>1650</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 16 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *CK 3270 8920 14.17 - 4645 - Dist off*

Transferred from: *Bull 1010, 11.11.11* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Sept 14 1920 Oct 20 1920*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with* Home: *OCT 30 1920*

NAME: *Felton, Edith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *Pri co A. 1 U.S. Caval*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1906</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *3 July 91* Bureau notified: *3-795 97-99/11*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *25*

DEAD

NAME: <u>Felton</u>		Edgar B. Felton		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>538.491</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12/16 50</u>		Re: <u>Flourence S. Felton Com</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 44 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 20 114	
2 6		2 7		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 15 114	
3 8		3 7		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 16 114	
4 5		4 6		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 20	
1 7		1 6		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 19 114	
2 8		2 6		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 20 114	
3 8		3 8		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 23 139 ²⁰	
4 9		4 12 ¹¹ 19 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 16 150	
1 8		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 26 216	
2 8		2 4		2 28 64 ⁵⁰		2 14 216	
3 8		3 4		3 28 64 ⁵⁰		3 16 216	
4 7		4 4		4 24 64 ⁵⁰		4 13 216	
1 8		1 49 ⁵⁰		1 26 64 ⁵⁰		1 20 216	
2 8		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 19 64 ⁵⁰		2 5/3 216	
3 8		3 49 ⁵⁰		3 26 64 ⁵⁰		3 20 216	
4 7		4 49 ⁵⁰		4 29 127 ²⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Edith Felton</i>					Certificate No. <i>605300</i>														
Date paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<i>91</i>																
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2360</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GRUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton Eleanor P.*

Certificate No. *738344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Felton*

Service: *Pvt G. 72 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1912</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees <i>R. W. Shoppell & Co</i>						
<i>\$10 pd</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Felton Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *48843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Everett H*

Service: *Pt G 187 Pa V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Sept. 19, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>Oct 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

9/19/24
payable to *Etta Hall*
order dated 2-20-25

NAME: 4 Clinar & Felton				ACT OF MAR. 3, 1907			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13 32	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	8 36	4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

[illegible]

NAME: *Elizabeth Felton* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11801* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *11 137 102*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *392* 6-679

NAME: *Felton, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456770* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* **85101**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G. 1 Minn*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Dec 1894</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5441* 6-679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Elizabeth Felton* Certificate No. *436770*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 14	3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 14	4 4 14	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 90	1929. 1 1 90
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 90	1930. 1 1 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Felton* Certificate No. *436770*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 90	1929. 1 1 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 90	1930. 1 1 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Elton Ella M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1255 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *-----*

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *1st Lt. 13 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 June 1897	2 Aug 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>-----</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Very Pleasant</i>						
<i>Good</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-564</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Elton Ella M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *-----*

Name of Soldier: *Elton Abraham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *46th K. A. Co. K. 28th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Aug. 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>-----</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>136</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Felton</i>					Certificate No. <i>467021</i>				
Last paid to <i>4</i> APR 1908 Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>12-1 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 60</i>	1				
2	<i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>	2				
3	<i>17</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>	3				
4	<i>13</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>	4				
1	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	1				
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
3 <i>14 36</i>	<i>18</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>		3				
4 <i>20 36</i>	<i>11</i>	4	4 <i>4 90</i>		4				
1 <i>14 36</i>	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>		1				
2 <i>14</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>		2				
3 <i>22</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>		3				
4 <i>25 36</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>		4				
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.13</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>		1				
2 <i>18</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>		2				
3 <i>14</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>		3				
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>		4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Ella M. Felton</i>					Certificate No. <i>1186719</i>				
Last paid to: Rate <i>20-25-30</i>					Remark: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>18 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton, Ellen*

Certificate No. *497155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Sherman*

Service: *Corpl co D. 138th USC & S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1900</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
			<i>AUG 8 - 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>INC: 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Felton Ellen*

Certificate No. *538 258* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Jr.*

Service: *Farrier C. Bracketts Battln. Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 28, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 21 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6374

NAME: <i>Ellen Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>497155</i>			
NOV to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act. April 17 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	120	1911. 1	531	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	16 36	2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3	16 36	3	80	3	
4		4	24 20	4	4 30	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	25 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 2
2		2	20 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	20 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	19 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	15	4	4 36	4	48.13	4	
1910. 1	31 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	21 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME **ELLEN FELTON.** Act. May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **538258**

GROUP. 1;

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Felton, Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85122

Certificate No. 538258 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel, Jr.

Service: Carrier 6. Bracketts Battln Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<u>Aug 1908</u>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Felton Ellen A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628859 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Co. 4 11th Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>24 May 7</u>	<u>5 July 7</u>			
INC. 25		<u>Aug 2, 1917</u>	<u>Aug 23, 1917</u>			
Inc 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1917

NAME: <i>Ellen T. Fulton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>538258</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT 36			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12 36			1		36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	15 36		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14 36			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen T. Fulton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>628859</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	8 36			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8 34		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8 36			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7 36			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8 36			4	4			4	5	52.53		4	4	90
	1	7 36			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Felton - Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* **7426**

Certificate No. *223* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *Co. 6 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 28</i>	<i>5 Oct 20</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
<i>Dec. 20</i>				<i>27 Apr. 1915</i>		
<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>				<i>Apr 12 - 1917</i>		
<i>INC. 10 SEPTEMBER 5 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *223* *APP 7-5-91 (3-1033)* *let of 6t. each p/2 1911 200-Dep.*

6-679

NAME **Felton Emma J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **924506** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Milo H.** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. M. 6 N. Y. H. A.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 18, 1922				
		May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 2, 1928*

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME: <i>Emma Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>2223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1903. WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23 36	1911. 1 23 36	1915. 1 20 36	1919. 1 12 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 18 36	2 12 75	2	2		
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 23 36	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 21 36	4	4	4		
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 20 36	1	1	1		
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 28 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 21 36	3	3	3		
4 18 09-36	4 18 09-36	4 28 36	4	4	4		
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 22 36	1	1	1		
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 1 36	1917. 2 27 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 26 60	3	3	3		
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 20 69 67	4	4	4		
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 13 75	1	1	1		
1910. 2 15 36	1914. 2 18 36	1918. 2 14 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 10 36	3 22 36	3 10 75	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 18 36	4 75	4	4	4		

NAME EMMA J FELTON

Certificate No.

Fees 924506

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-5574

NAME: FELTON, EMMA J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924,506 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milo H.

Service: Priv. M, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 18, 1922	Nov. 24, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1922 6-679

NAME: Felton, Emma M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594,527 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri, C 10

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Aug., 1904	7 July, 1905.			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd by C. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 BOSTON, MASS. 1201 17 6-679

NAME: EMMA J. FELTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924,506

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

EMMA M. FELTON,

1556

Certificate No.

594,527

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 3	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	936.	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	13			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2				2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	3 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME

Felton Esther M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

657312

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George G

Service

Pt F 52 Mass

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 14, 1929
SEP 12 1929

NAME:

Felton Esther M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

657312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

224

Name of Soldier:

George G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt F 52 Mass

ISSUES

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

20 Apr 24-1908 dent 3-228

NO SEP 8 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 70

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SS

G-6570

ESTHER M FELTON

Certificate No.

657312

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:		221		Enter in Editor		Certificate No.		55-32	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	
1907.	1	6	30	1	4	75	9	4	30
1907.	2	6	30	1907.	2	4	30	1907.	2
1907.	3	9	30	1907.	3	4	30	1907.	3
1907.	4	4	30	1907.	4	4	30	1907.	4
1908.	1	4	30	1908.	1	4	30	1908.	1
1908.	2	4	30	1908.	2	4	30	1908.	2
1908.	3	4	30	1908.	3	4	30	1908.	3
1908.	4	4	30	1908.	4	4	30	1908.	4
1909.	1	4	30	1909.	1	4	30	1909.	1
1909.	2	4	30	1909.	2	4	30	1909.	2
1909.	3	4	30	1909.	3	4	30	1909.	3
1909.	4	4	30	1909.	4	4	30	1909.	4
1910.	1	4	30	1910.	1	4	30	1910.	1
1910.	2	4	30	1910.	2	4	30	1910.	2
1910.	3	4	30	1910.	3	4	30	1910.	3
1910.	4	4	30	1910.	4	4	30	1910.	4
1911.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	30	1911.	1
1911.	2	4	30	1911.	2	4	30	1911.	2
1911.	3	4	30	1911.	3	4	30	1911.	3
1911.	4	4	30	1911.	4	4	30	1911.	4
1912.	1	4	30	1912.	1	4	30	1912.	1
1912.	2	4	30	1912.	2	4	30	1912.	2
1912.	3	4	30	1912.	3	4	30	1912.	3
1912.	4	4	30	1912.	4	4	30	1912.	4
1913.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4	30	1913.	1
1913.	2	4	30	1913.	2	4	30	1913.	2
1913.	3	4	30	1913.	3	4	30	1913.	3
1913.	4	4	30	1913.	4	4	30	1913.	4
1914.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	30	1914.	1
1914.	2	4	30	1914.	2	4	30	1914.	2
1914.	3	4	30	1914.	3	4	30	1914.	3
1914.	4	4	30	1914.	4	4	30	1914.	4
1915.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1915.	1
1915.	2	4	30	1915.	2	4	30	1915.	2
1915.	3	4	30	1915.	3	4	30	1915.	3
1915.	4	4	30	1915.	4	4	30	1915.	4
1916.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1916.	1
1916.	2	4	30	1916.	2	4	30	1916.	2
1916.	3	4	30	1916.	3	4	30	1916.	3
1916.	4	4	30	1916.	4	4	30	1916.	4
1917.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1917.	1
1917.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1917.	2
1917.	3	4	30	1917.	3	4	30	1917.	3
1917.	4	4	30	1917.	4	4	30	1917.	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Felton Eudora A**

Certificate No. **964838** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M**

Service **Pt D 25 & Unassigned 22 Wise Inf** 6-5573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 19 1925	Aug 27 1925			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Jan. 12. 1928*

Reported: **FEB 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Felton Eudora A* DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910 (3-P. A. 10) SPECIAL ACT. **46345**

Certificate No. **952817** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co. 22 - 1st Arm. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Jan 12 1928</i>	<i>28 Apr 1928</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mar 1928* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary* DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910

Former Roll N. *1st Arm. Cav.* Home:

6-681

NAME Eudora A Felton

(certificate No. 964838

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 H M Sowle
12/9/25

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2871

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST fee 35 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

Sub. for Day - 2/6/8
3-1081 78

NAME:

Eudora A Felton

DEAD-REPT'D
APR 7 1910

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

952.817

Last paid to:

Rate:

2x

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 7 2	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 7 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 7 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 1 2 2	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 5 5 60 00	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **Felton Florence M**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **967440**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier **Conrad**

Service **Pt K 1st Ohio L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 30 1925	Nov 16 1925 ^e			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Felton Frances M.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 883. 576		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Harvey L.						
Service: Pr. 1st. 28 J Mich. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Nov 28, 1919	Feb 11, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 C. L. Matthews 3/1/20						
Transferred from: Remained GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 21 1921				Bureau notified: L. H.		
Remarks: at home K. L. Menter 904 May 19 ansins, Mich.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Florence M Felton

Certificate No. 967440

Fees none

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		6-0571											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				20 124 4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Frances M. Felton

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 883406

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 80	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/15 180	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Felton Francis L.* 11601 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724234* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Capt J 21 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 25-1907</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19739* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felton Frank B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5046* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 1st Reg Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Mar 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>8 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 7 1914</i>	<i>Oct 21 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grace M. Felton-Cous. Check issued Oct 4, 1914, \$54.50 m. ad.*
Cook Co Ill Prob. Ct.
Apr. 8/28/14 - found \$7000 - Oct 9/11/14

Former Roll No. *1051* Authority filed with *Nov 1914* Home: *11/1/14*
voucher. 6-681

NAME: *Francis F. Triton* Certificate No. *524234*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *15 20* Remarks:

OCT 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12/18/40</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>9 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 <i>10 45</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>10 60 50</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>7 60</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>17 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Frederick B. Triton* Certificate No. *6853*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 1907 @ 8 (27)* Rate: *12 15 25 27* Remarks: *Grace M. Triton*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12/20 25 20</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>4 ABW</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 <i>6 JHT</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>3 NT</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>8 NT</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>5 AMP</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>6 ABW</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>4 N.D.B.</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>4 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>6 U.E.R.</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

609156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1933.

Name of Soldier:

Garrett, Felton

Service:

Priv E-112 My O. Dep

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Nov 1903	12 May 1906	Gertrude	3 Nov 1903	31 Aug 1914
				Bush	"	3 Jan 1916
				Garrett J	"	21 Jan 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died No. 5.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dropped MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Certificate of appointment of Committee file

with ~~original~~ voucher.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Felton, George W

168525

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Ft. G 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 19, 1924	Sept 22, 1924				

May 1, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1925

widow Leonora C. Felton

10 months of
disability.

SEP 30 1924

NAME: MINORS OF <i>Garret J Felton</i>										Certificate No. <i>609156</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 128 6 42</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	54	1915.	1	FEB 9	48
	2				2			1915.	2	16	48
	3				3	7		1915.	3	15	48
	4				4	6		1915.	4	16	48
	1				1	9		1915.	1	18	48
1908.	2	8	42	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	17	42
	3	9	52		3	0		1916.	3	27	42
	4	9	54		4	9		1916.	4	25	42
	1	13			1	7		1916.	1	27	42
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	28	42
	3	4			3	22		1917.	3	28	42
	4				4	13		1917.	4	19	42
	1	7			1	16	54	1917.	1	29	42
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	28	54	1918.	1	MAY 1	840
	3	7			3	20	54	1918.	2		
	4	6			4	13	51 82	1918.	3		
								1918.	4		

NAME GEORGE W FELTON

Certificate No.

168525

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- -50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Belton, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 168,525 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: Pri. of 4. Mass. Cav.

Disability: Inf. r. hip & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 mch. 1883</u>	<u>30 June, 1883</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Oct 26-1918</u>	<u>Nov. 27. 1918</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Oct 14. 1914</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
		<u>30 Aug. 1914</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
 * Form pay to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rate.
 Special deduction directed in this Certificate complies with order of the Hon. Com.
 to make no recovery by reason of error in rate in issue of June 30. 1883

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Belton, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 85,345 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Garnett

Service: P 6112

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>				

Fees: Samuel C. Garfield JAN 10 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton, Harriet*

Certificate No. *645288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Felton*

Service: *Pr & 5 Mass & Camp*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		DEC 29 1908	FEB 13 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 per 100 lb. 3/6/09*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1921**

Remarks: *Charles F. Cummings & Son Va.*

Former Roll No. *Oct 11 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton Harriet A.*

Certificate No. *812114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv C. 151 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Jan 3-1916	Aug 7-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *24 A Denny 1/10 1/4 9/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Felton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>675258</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20. 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	26	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Felton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>812114</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

Felton Harriet A

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

812114

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt C 151 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 29, 1925

JAN 7 1926

12/29 25 2-10-27
 Hattie Hadvel
 Hop Bottom
 Pa.

NAME:

Felton Harriet A.

7606 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

781 343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co. 19. 28. Mich. 19.

Disability:

100% in arms & accyx
 ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dec 11/11 Exp. 29 May 96
 RE 18 30 Aug. 10. 1918 Oct 25 1918
 38 July 23. 1921 K

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Nov 20 1919 3-1081

100% in arms & accyx
 100% in arms & accyx

Nov 20 19
 K

Frances M. Felton

904 May Ave.
 Lansing Mich.

Former Roll No.

9036

DEC 2-1918

FEB 20 1920

6633

6-4574

NAME HARRIET A FELTON

Certificate No.

812114

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 CHECK
CANCELLED
26

NAME: Harvey G. Felton

Certificate No. 781.343.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 1 51	1915. 1 1 51	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 51	1912. 1 1 51	1916. 1 1 51	1920. 1 1 77.	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 76	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 51	1913. 1 1 51	1917. 1 1 51	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 51	1914. 1 1 51	1918. 1 1 51	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Felton Henry

Certificate No.

1127245

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 1 Wash V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

30

June 26, 1920

Died April 28, 1925

37

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Felton, Henry

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

5428

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1127245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~War with Spain~~

Service:

Pt. C. 1 Wash Vol. Inf -

Disability:

Rheum & chr diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 6 22 May 1920

12 Nov 1920

RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Aug 31-1922

L. 6 14 Oct 1921

8 Nov 1921

REISSUE 30 June 26-1920

JUL 1 1921

\$20 fee

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd. 8/4/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Tacoma, Wash. Co. Ill.
Ck. #5510767-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

JUL 21 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY FELTON

Certificate No.

1127245

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 7 SH 7 SH
FEBRUARY 6 SH 6 SH
MARCH 6 SH 6 SH
APRIL 11 PH 7 SH 7 SH
MAY 1 PH 7 SH
JUNE 12 PH 6 SH
JULY 13 PH 8 SH
AUGUST 14 PH 6 SH
SEPTEMBER 12 PH 6 SH
OCTOBER 12 SH 7 SH
NOVEMBER 6 SH 6 SH
DECEMBER 6 SH 6 SH

NAME:

Henry Felton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1127245

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1922. 1 9 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 1 30 PH 29-27
2 4 24	2 12 18	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 11 30 PH	3 11 30 PH
3 4 24	3 18 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 12 30 PH	4 12 30 PH
4 4 24	4 7 22	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 11 30 PH	1 11 30 PH
1 4 24	1 9 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 14 30 PH	2 14 30 PH
2 4 24	2 7 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 13 30 PH	3 13 30 PH
3 4 24	3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
4 14 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
1 11 18	1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
2 7 18	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 90	3 4 90
3 11 18	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 90	4 4 90
4 10 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1 5	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 90	2 4 90
2 10 18	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 90	3 4 90
3 10 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 90	4 4 90
4 8 18	4 24	4 24	1922. 4 TO JUNE 5, 1922	1923. 4	1924. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Felton, Henry F*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 5

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				<i>March 1-1928</i>	MAR 9 1925
				Remarks:	<i>ok - letter</i>

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>8 27 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Fellton Herschell

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

63476

ARMY INVALID.

~~LAW: MAY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt N 37 Dec Vol 3 nf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907	Reis	25 ⁰⁰	27 May 1912	20 Aug 1913
Inc	15	2 Jan 1912	10 Jan 1912	"	27	14 Aug 1916	" E. E. 17
					38	JUL 13 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10274 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Fellton Hiram K.

MAY 1, 1920

7645 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

13384

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Capt F 16" Mich 3^d G.

Disability:

G 8 rd. at arm. axis of eyes and lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	31 Oct 94	22 Dec 94	Inc	72	1907	1922
Reis	35	Sept 12 1915	Oct 25 1915				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7645 1912

Home:

6677

6-681

NAME: <i>Herschell Helton</i>				6960				Certificate No. <i>63476</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (98)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 21 50 29 58 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 A.M.B</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 75</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 50</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/11 47.60</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 AMF</i>	1912. 2	<i>4.22 45.50</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 EMS</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 NDB</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 39.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>8 4 39.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>21 400</i>	1913. 2	<i>AUG. 27 80</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>40</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>64.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 S.E.R</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 N.T.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 122</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hiram H. Helton</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5384</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30 - 40 50 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 70</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>105</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>105</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>11 166.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: FELTON, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549937 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11 May 1907

Service: Pvt. G, 5" Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Original	8	25 July 1890	26 Mar. 1891	REISSUE	15	20 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907
Paid to	6	25 Mar. 1902	22 Apr. 1903				
Increase	8	20 June 1904	31 Aug. 1904				
Increase	10	2 Aug. 1905	19 Oct. 1905				

Accrued order dated FEB. 13. 1909

pa able to widow.....

Transferred to: Knoxville, 8/25/08.

Transferred to:

Remarks: No payable to wife Harriet Felton

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Felton, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549937 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri G 5 Mass vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Original	8	25 July 1890	26 Mar 1891	Re	10	20 Aug 1905	19 Oct 1905
Paid to	6	25 Mar 1902	22 Apr 1903	Re	15	20 Feb 1907	11 May 1907
Increase	8	20 June 1904	31 Aug 1904				

Transferred to: WASH. D.C. 8/25/08

Transferred to:

Remarks: Harriet Felton

Former Roll No.

Home: 11th St. N. H. D. V. S. 3/5/08

6-681

NAME: ISAAC FELTON					Certificate No. 549937																			
AUG 4 1908 at 15- Rate 15					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3	14	15.00			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	4.00			4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
1910.	2					2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

1908. 11 4.00 CHI
 1909. 1 DEAD
 1909. 2 Acc. paid Harriet in full
 1909. 3 \$9.44 2-19-09 best suit
 1909. 4 3

NAME: Isaac Felton					Certificate No. 549937																			
Last paid to: 15-4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 15-					Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
1909.	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
1910.	2					2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

1908. 11 4.00 CHI
 1909. 1 DEAD
 1909. 2 Acc. paid Harriet in full
 1909. 3 \$9.44 2-19-09 best suit
 1909. 4 3

KNOXVILLE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FELTON, ISAAC

Certificate No.

549937

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 1907	MAY 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

MAR 19 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1377 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FELTON, James A.

Certificate No.

40093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	5	March 07	20 Oct 07				
	20	Oct 07	10 Feb 08				
	30	21 May 12	12 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Check No. 5613165 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

547-03

Home:

NAME: ISAAC FELTON										Certificate No. 549937									
Last paid to: March '07 Act 6/27/90					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Transferred				KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 19 1908															
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Felton										Certificate No. 549937									
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907					Rate: 30					Remarks: 305									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		80		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2		90		2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		70	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		4		4				4				4		

NAME:

Felton, Jane

Certificate No.

615050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act Aug 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Edward Felton & Edward Wilson

Service:

Pri co I. 36 usc vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*12**Aug 1906**12 Sept 1906*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

May 31, 1906

Bureau notified:

Aug 20 1906

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

234

6-679

NAME:

Felton Jane E.

Certificate No.

117405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act Aug 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

L. Longston

Service:

P. 289 Regt

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*17 Oct 06**17 Aug 08*

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

5721

Died:

4 July 12

Bureau notified:

14 Oct 12

Remarks:

*Lora M. Rayes**21 Dec 1912*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Jane Felton

Certificate No.

615050

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	185	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	20 36	2	4 38	2		2		2	
3		3	14 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	21 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	20 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1	36	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	38	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 38	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Jane E. Fulton

Certificate No.

117405

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	9	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36 40	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

BUFFALO

to date of death

NAME: *Felton Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 1st. 6" Cav. Inf.*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9 1920</i>	<i>18</i>				

Fees: *Wm. B. Brainerd Hall & Son, for 1/10*

Transferred from: *1194103* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felton Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st. 6" Cav. Inf.*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Mar 22</i>	<i>10 Sept 22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Felton, John</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>112501</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1st Reg. Ill. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Full</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1907</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1907</u>
<u>One</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3 Jan. 90</u>	<u>8 Feb. 90</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>26 Feb. 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Accrued order dated Apr. 11, 1914
payable to widow Mary
Transferred to: 4855 Jefferson St.,
Bellair, Ohio

Died: 5/26/13

Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 458 A.

Home: 578 Hamilton St. New Castle, Pa. APR 28 1914

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>Felton John A</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <u>280 813</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability <u>Pt. H 22 P& C&V.</u>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>March 1921</u>	<u>APR - 7, 1921</u>

Remarks:

NAME: *W. Lyons* (1) ACT: *20* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st*

Disability: *1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	5 Mar 1913	28 Mar 1913	Inc.	72	DEC 7 1920	JAN 3 1921
				Reis	72	Aug 25 1920	May 28 1921
				Reis	27	Apr. 15, 1918	Jan. 13, 1923
				Inc.)	38	June 10, 1918	" " "
				Transferred	72	May 1, 1920	" " "

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of Inc.*

**Reissue to correct commencement of and allow increase*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Felton, John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912.*

Service: *C. S. 102 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Grnd of 2 leg*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	19 Dec 1906	29 Jan 1907	Reis	18	4 June 1912	
Inc	14	19 Dec 1906	29 Jan 1907	24	5	Dec 1912	
				30	5	Dec 1917	29 Nov 1913
				40		JUL 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10529* Home: 6-681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2207413

Last paid to: APR 4 1914 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		72	1919.	1		72	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2		72		2		72		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1		72	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2		72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	1		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	126	1923.	3	4	72
	4	20	36		4	11			4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1	4					
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		4.40	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	11			3		72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	13			4		72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4			2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.																			

6-681

NAME: John B. Felton Certificate No. 2606

Last paid to: Rate: 1424 2 70 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2		72		2		72		2	4	120	1922.	2	4	50
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	120	1921.	3	4	50
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	120	1920.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18	SEN		2	4			2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	3				3	72			3	4	72		3	4	141	1922.	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	6380		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	40		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felton John C.* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *11,225* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Lt. Capt J. H. Norton, Co. A Cowley Co.*

Disability: *Kans as State Mil. (Kiowa Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>June 22. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Bureau notified: *6 4*

Home: _____

Former Roll No. *1392*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felton John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *Capt F 7th Cavalry*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 14. 1915</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 5. 1917</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Bureau notified: *1922*

Transferred to: *Pay and -*

Remarks: *Aug 1. 1922 accepted order of death*

Widow: *Susanna M. Felton*

Former Roll No. *13946*

JAN 3 1923

ORIGINAL

FEB 23 1923

NAME: <u>John C. Felton</u>				Certificate No. <u>77.225</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>John C. Felton</u>				Certificate No. <u>780248</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
SPECIAL ACT.				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME Felton, John M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 513,678

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 25 Wis and Unassigned 22 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died June 6, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925				Reported JUL 10 1925	
Remarks: 3-1081=					
Died June 6, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925					
Payable to widow Eudora A. Felton					
Warrens, Wis.					

NAME: Felton, John M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60325

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 513 678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. D 25 Wis. & unassigned 22 Wis

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	Jan. 1895	14 Jan. 1895	15	19	Jan 3, 1913	
12	19	Jan 1910	JAN 21 1910	19	19	Jan 3, 1917	
13	19	Jan 1, 1917		22	19	Jan 3, 1922	Jan 20, 1913
Fees:				30	19	JUN 10 1918	E. E M
				32	19	Jan 3 1919	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20644

Home:

16173

6-681

NAME JOHN M. FELTON,

Certificate No.

513678

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 5									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

John M. Felton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513678

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15 50

Remarks:

52 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 46 50	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 90 07	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 46 50	2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 46 50	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 46 50	4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 46 50	1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 46 50	2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 46 50	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 46 50	4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50
2 9 24	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 4 50
3 9 24	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 4 50
4 8 24	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 7 24	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50
2 13 35 87	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 98 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50

NAME: Felton, John St **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) 120.640

Certificate No. 614,829 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: 1st Sgt - G-44 - US-688

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ROLL	12	27 apr 07	7 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25/11 10:18 Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1007-02 Home **D. H.** 6-631

NAME: Felton, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39205 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pt E. 72 Penna

Disability: G. & W of L hip.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	7 Aug 1895	5 Oct 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10/12 Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1912**

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/5/12

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631

NAME: <i>John H. Felton</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>614,829</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>20,640 D. H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36 10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36 10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36 10</i>			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	<i>9 64.93</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36 10</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11 36 10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 36 10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 10</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36 10</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 36 10</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10 36 10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36 10</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>39205</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 90</i>	
	1				1	<i>7 90</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>3/20/67 Ending Dec Jan 1 of 1912</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	
	1	<i>8 90</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>5 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 90</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>6 90</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 90</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Felton Joseph</i> ^{and Joseph Felton}		12233 (S. & L.)	
Certificate No. <i>577273</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>En. F. 102 Ill. Inf.</i>		<i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Disability:		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	15	<i>21 July 1908</i>	SEP 9 1908
Release	24	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	NOV 18 1912
Release	30	<i>May 24 1912</i>	NOV 19 1915
Release	40	<i>June 10 1913</i>	
Release	40	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Issue in lieu lost cert <i>July 31 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 18 - 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>To correct rate and name from Joseph Felton and allow increase</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 18 1923</i>		Accrued: <i>DEC 21 1923</i>	
payable to widow: <i>Marie Felton</i>		<i>702 Farlow Ave</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>20699</i>		Home: <i>Rapid City, S. Dak.</i>	
Act June 27-'90		DEC - 3 1915	

PAYEE *Joseph Felton* FILE NO. *Sc. 712,349*
DD 198138 FILE NO. *Sc. 2,567,760*

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Charged to be retained by</i>		
<i>Final adj. Accts Section</i>		
<i>Room 520</i>		
<i>Vets. Adm.</i>	<i>JAN 13 1939</i>	
<i>Enclosed</i>		
<i>1-12-39</i>		
<i>Charged called for a. & P.</i>		

Gr. Day.

4/08. '12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ ~~50~~ + 72

577273

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100
2		2	10 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 72
3		3	7 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 72
4		4	9 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 72
1		1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 72
2		2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72
3		3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 72
4	21 43 ³⁰	4	29 11 39	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72
1	12 45	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	GROUP 1
2	13 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	17 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	12 45	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	12 45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	12 45	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	10 45	4	4 72	4	4 128			4	

NAME: Felton, Joseph B.		MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1148101	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pl B 14 M 92 702 Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1270 Feb 1908	15 July 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		18 June 1912	7 Mch 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.		Transferred to:	
Died: July 27, 1917		Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917	
Remarks:		Check No. 476115 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled	
Former Roll No. Orig.		Home:	

NAME: Felton Joseph B.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 133201	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pl B 114 M 92 702 Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Jul 1907	29 May 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: 27 Mch. 1907		Bureau notified: 18 June 07. Form 3-798-6/17/07. R.	
Remarks:			
ACCREDITED PAID Ellis L.			
Former Roll No. 5 July 07		Home:	

NAME: *Felton, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727.315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23.832*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Regt 90th Regt and Captain Co A. 90th Regt O.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17, 1914, E-3* Bureau notified: *Sept 23, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 5494 dated Sept 4, 1914, canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Felton Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23.832*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A.*

Service: *Pr. B. 6 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 3. 14</i>	<i>Oct 13. 14</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1915, E-3* Bureau notified: *Feb 23, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 521154 Dated 4 Feb 1915 Canceled.*
Walter Mass

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1914*

6-579

NAME: Julia A. Felton Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 23. 832 Certificate No. 727.315

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 31 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 19 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4

8-581

NAME: Julia A. Felton Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 781.668

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/29 36 40	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

8-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Falton Leonard A.*

Certificate No. *874091* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Phi 'E' 6" Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Sarah A. Order dated Jan. 22, 1912*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: *No Troy Vt.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton Lizzie B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853.857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *1st Lt. L. 2nd Ill. L. A.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917</i>	<i>Nov 8-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 1921* Bureau notified: *8-1 - JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 20 1918** 6-679

NAME: Leonard A. Falton										Certificate No. 854,091	
Last paid to: Rate: #20					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2		
	3				3				3		
	4	31	76 ⁵³		4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	43	24	1916.	1		
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	10	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	23 60-		2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		

NAME: Lizzie B. Felton										APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 853851	
Last paid to: Rate: 2530					Remarks: 1st of MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		
	3				3				3	4	75		
	4				4				4	4	75		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	95.50		
	3				3				3	4	90		
	4				4				4	4	90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			
	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				
	2				2				2				
	3				3				3				
	4				4	16	361		4				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton, Fizzie F*

Certificate No. *238048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Felton, Christian J.*

Service: *Pt 3 56" Pa U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>229mch 1886</i>	<i>17 Nov 1887</i>			
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		<i>JUN 10 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 23. 1917</i>			
Fees	INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6074927* Dated *FEB 1918* Canceled *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3876* *2601 West Prospect Place Kansas City Mo*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton, Lucy*

Certificate No. *650104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Floyd*

Service: *Pri Co H 136 USCVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks: *Dr 6/23/9*

Former Roll No. *A-97*

6-079

NAME: <i>Ruggie E. Felton</i>												Certificate No. <i>38048</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lucy Felton</i>												Certificate No. <i>650104</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>AUT APRIL 19. 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		238	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Felton, Lucy D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 342,999 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew P.

Service: Priv. B 22

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	26 Jan. 1891	5 Sept. 1892.			
		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30. 1914. Bureau notified: Jan 6. 1916.

Remarks: Emma C. Musick, leave
Emery Lee Mass, Prob. let. Appl'd 9/7/12 ch 9/14/12. Bond \$300-

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: Felton Lydia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455240 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Merritt B.

Service: Pr. H. 20 Mis V. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis. 18	4	4 Mch, 97	16 Jan 00			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/14 Bureau notified: APR 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 17, 1914
 Payable to Gracie E. Felton
 Post Office 107 W. Thomas st.,
Rome, N.Y.

APR 30 1914 6-679

NAME: **LUCY S. FELTON,** *Act of April 19, 1908.* **SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION** Certificate No. **4725** *342,999*

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: *Emma C. Musick*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36.	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	X	2		2		2		2	
3	17	3	12 <i>Group</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	27 36.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	11 36.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	18 36.	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	22 36.	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Lydia Felton* Certificate No. **455240**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	13 28 <i>To date of death</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Felton, Lydia A.* *Dead* of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nymphas P.*

Service: *Pr. F 17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>14 July, 1904</i>	<i>16 Aug., 1904</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Died May 19, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *JUL. 9. 1914*

payable to *Frances J. Nash* *9 S. Maple St., Westfield, Mass.*

Transferred from: *10 1/2* Transferred to: *Mass.*

Died: *May 19-1914 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *JUNE 6-1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4705654 dated June 11, 1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. *20* **BOSTON, MASS.**

JUL 11 1914 6-679

NAME: *Felton Mansfield* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12831*

Service: *Cpl A 101 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>19 Mch 07</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JUN 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12831* Home: *3225 S. Main St.*

NAME: LYDIA A. FELTON,				Act April 19, 1908 4727				Certificate No. 577,932															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	88		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.																							

NAME: Mansfield Felton				Certificate No. 315938																			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 09 @ 112				Rate: 20 30																			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	86		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																							

NAME MARGARET FELTON,												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 667513												
GROUP. 1.												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Margaret Felton</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>667513</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	7/12/15	60		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		30		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		694970		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Benjamin		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 101 & F 151 Ind Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported	MAY 9 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		FELTON MARGARET		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		694970		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt H 101 and F 151 Ind Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 12	23	Dec 09	12 Jan 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:	No Atty				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>H</i>					
Former Roll No <i>Orig</i>					

NAME		MARGARET FELTON										OF 1	
Certificate No.		694970										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
5-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Margaret Felton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>694970</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	16 40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID													
								TO AUG													

NAME Felton Marie				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 943473		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		
Name of Soldier Joseph Felton, alias Joseph Fulton						
Service Pt F 102 Ill Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 19 1923	Dec 21 1923			
Died Sept. 7. 1925						
Reported OCT 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER: Felton Marshall A				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. 531261		ARMY MINORS.		Law: JUN 27 1890		
Service of Soldier: Chgo 27 1922 Ny. 92						
Guardian: Belle E Kline				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1902		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr 1908	10 Apr 1902	Esther	25 Feb 1902	4 Nov 1912
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 409						

NAME Marie Felton

Certificate No. 943473

Fees \$10 E L Hurlbut 1/5/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5-275 4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Marshall A. Felton

MINOR

Certificate No. 531261

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

JUN 27 1890

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 MIN	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3	3 15	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3	3 23	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 42/47	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Felton Martha Jane**

Certificate No. **321644** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John E**

Service **1 Sgt E 154 On io V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 7, 1924					
Reported	DEC 5 1924					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Felton, Martha Jane** **24495**

Certificate No. **321644** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **John E.**

Service: **1 Sgt E 154 O V I**

ISSUES. DUPLICATE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W			28 Jan'y 1892			
		8 14 July 90	29 Oct 03	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 364 OCT 31 1916						

6-473

NAME MARTHA JANE FELTON											
Certificate No.											
Fees 321644											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL		4 30									
MAY		4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: <i>Martha Jane Felton</i>											
Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Certificate No. <i>321644</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>											
Rate: <i>30</i>											
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.											

NAME: **FELTON MARY** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773740** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Private, Co. E, 7th West Va. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov. 22, 1913	April 11, 1914			

Fees: **\$10 - John W. Morrell, Atty.**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **6/24/16** Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1916**

Remarks: **(Check No 2056686 Dated JUL 4 1916)**

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1914** 6-679

NAME: **Felton Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **59248** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Co. I, 1st Pa**

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 8		July 1 1863	Sept. 3 1867			
Sup 12		Mar 19 1886	Jan 10 1881			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 12, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22** 6-679

NAME: MARY FELTON										Certificate No. 773740													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 89 Mary A Felton										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 59248												
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14	108	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/12	108		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	12/11	72		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	25	72		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4	12/17	72		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6/14	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME Felton Mary C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 399722		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier James W			
Service Pt B 14 W Va V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		OCT 22 1929	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Felton Mary C.		(3-P. A. 2.) 15940	
Certificate No. 399.722		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: James W.			
Service: Pri. B. 14" W. Va. V. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Jan'y 1888	28 July 1894
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus.			
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 272		6-679	

NAME MARY C FELTON

Certificate No.

399722

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
CANCELEDLet-for 25¹⁰/₁₂

NAME:

Mary C. Felton

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

399.722

Last paid to:

DEC 4

1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME		Felton Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		42027		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William D		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Ptl 8 Iowa V Inf			
6-4124					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Jan 7 1928		
Died	Sept. 13, 1929.				
Reported	OCT 12 1929				
Remarks: State Fed. Sol. Home, admitted Sept 15, 1922. Discharged Dec 19, 1927. ✓					

NAME:		Hannon ^{now} Felton Mary E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		42027		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier		Hannon William D			
Service:		Ptl 8 Iowa V Inf			
IV ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 19, 1927	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 9115					

NAME MARY E FELTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

42027

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shannon "Felton"</i>					Certificate No. <i>42027</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i> 25-30 <i>GENERAL LAW</i> OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 12 3	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 4 36	4 4 60 64 67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 15 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
					GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME

FELTON, MARY E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

310 061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ransom H.

Service

1st Sgt A 28 US Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Oct 17 1891

Died

Reported

Jan 23, 1925

JAN 29 1925

Remarks:

~~Cora Haynes Gdn Prob Ct Marion Co Ind 9/21/21 Bond \$2500. Resigned.~~~~Ev to G A O Jan 1922~~

Frank.A. Bruce. Gdn. \$2500. Prob. Ct. Marion Co. Ind. 11/13/23

Ev. to G.A.O. Dec 1923

NAME:

Fulton Mary E

12366 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

310 061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier

Ransom H

Service:

1st Sgt A 28 US O I S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

17 Oct 91

(Inc 30 May 1, 1920)

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grafton H. White, Gdn. \$2500. Resigned. Evidence filed Jan 1922
Prob. Ct. Marion Co. Ind. 4/23-19

Certificate of Guardianship filed

Former Roll No.

12932 G F

Edw. #823 H 10 Indianapolis Ind.

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Frank A. Bruce. Cdn
~~Cora Haynes Cdn~~ GROUP 2

2. 2. 4.

NAME: <i>Mary E Felton</i>				AUT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>310061</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.67</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>				
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				

NAME: *Felton, Mary E.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567,772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert P.*

Service: *Pri, A 4 mass V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct., 1903</i>	<i>26 Feb., 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Felton Mary J* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 9 1910 8579278 (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eggar V*

Service: *Pri I 2 Minn Val Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 10</i>	<i>APR 25 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 to R B Hostetter*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *note of death not given.* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 9 1910

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARY E. FELTON,				Act April 19, 1908 4829				Certificate No. 567772											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Date: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Mary J Felton				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 9 1910				Certificate No. 700912											
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton, Mary S.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *536,589.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry M. Felton.* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Sgt. F. 17 H. Va. Vol. Inf.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>5 June 1900</i>	<i>5 Jul. 1902</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31, 1918-* Bureau notified: *8-3- MAR 11 1919*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4785. NOV 28 1916*

NAME: *Felton, Matilda* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *576799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Willis Felton & William Willis*
 Service: *Pri Pioneer Corps (A.D.) Cav Div. 16 Army Corps & Co K 3 28th Cavalry*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let John R. Tansil - 1/11/11*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *297*

NAME: <i>Mary S. Felton.</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>536589.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	//		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6			3	//			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	630			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Felton.</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>576799.</i>															
NOV: 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		331	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton Maynard E.* 7563 ~~7570~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095 061-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Musen Band 5th Vt. I.D.* Disability: *31 001*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 11 - 1911</i>	<i>Aug 11 - 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>June 4 - 1912</i>	<i>March 20 - 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 76 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Ortonville Minn*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12. 254 NL* Home: **6882**

NAME: *Felton, Milo H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39524* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Priv. M 6 reg & 7th A* Disability: *How it occurred*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 23 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>				

Fees: *1000000 & Co.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Brasher Falls, New York*

Died: *July 30, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922** Accrued order dated *NOV 24 1922* payable to widow *Emma J. Felton*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 6 1922**

NAME: *Maynard E. Felton* Certificate No. *1095 061*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *12-15-20 22 00* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	46.30		2	9 45			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	11 53 83			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	13 60			4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	6 12			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	12 6 mos 1620 6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	10 14 60			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4 60			4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	4 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	45	1913.	2	4 67 50		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 4 45			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4 67 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2	DEAD.		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

Check 4059 735 Canceled

NAME: *Milo H. Felton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *39524*

Last paid to: *1724 25-50* Rate: *1724 25-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 100 CHECK CANCELLED	
	2				2	6			2	4 72			2	4 105			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 72			3	4 105			3		
	4				4	6			4	4 72			4	4 105			4		
	1				1	6			1	4 72			1	4 105			1		
1908.	2	17	51	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 105		1924.	2		
	3	17	61 27		3	8			3	4 72			3	4 136 50			3		
	4	9	72		4	5			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4 72			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
	1	7			1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	5			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920

NAME		FELTON Nancy A		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	889038	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Daniel			
Service		Pt & Corpl I 97 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 4 1925*		
Died		Mar. 27, 1929			
Reported		APR 22 1929			
Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.					

NAME:		FELTON Nancy A		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	889038	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Daniel			
Service:		Pt and Corpl. I 97 O. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS,	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 15	30	Apr 19, 1920	June 9, 1920		
		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		none.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NANCY A FELTON

Certificate No.

889038

Free

**CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 50	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Nancy A. Felton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

No. 889.038

Last paid to:

Rate :

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3									
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3									
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 90			2									
		3				3				3	3 4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	1 4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 90			2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-551

NAME: <i>Felton-Newton M Guardian</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 1.) 7539	
Certificate No. <i>401.433</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Ar 713 Mich V I</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis of Chest res of measles</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 apr 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 17 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>Oct 1-10 3-798 1/2</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 23 1910			
Remarks: <i>Delia Felton Gdn - lft of heart with Sep 28 Tue No Rep</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9446</i>				Home:	

6-081

NAME: Felton, Nicholas		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 989850		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt D 1 Wisc Vol HA		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		CH	
Discharged			
Died <i>11-28-1924</i>		Reported DEC 29 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Newton M Felton</i>												Certificate No. <i>401433</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908						Date: <i>30</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3 1/4</i>	<i>28.00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Ph. Delia - Widow

NAME: NICHOLAS FELTON											
Certificate No.											
Fees: 989850											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH									
MARCH		7 CH									
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH									
MAY	8 CH	8 CH									
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH									
JULY	9 CH	8 CH									
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH									
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH									
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH									
DECEMBER	7 CH										

Ph. Delia - Widow

NAME: *Felton Nicholas* 122.487

Certificate No. *989850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* FEB 6. '07

Service: *Co D, 1st Wis VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>15 Dec 08</i>	<i>31 Aug 09</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>212 to July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>				
		<i>21 26 Nov. 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>JUN 23 1913</i>			Home:	<i>C. H.</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Felton Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co D, 1st Wis VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<i>1223 Nov 04</i>	<i>31 Dec 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus, I.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1987</i>			Home:	<i>D. H.</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Felton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>989850</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>2</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 <i>D</i>	1915.	1	12	81 CH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 <i>D</i>		2	11	81 C.H.		2	11	114 CH		2	10	7 50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	45 <i>D</i>		3	15	81 CH		3	12	114 CH		3	11	8 50 CH		3		
	4				4		45 <i>D</i>		4	1	81		4	12	114 CH		4	12	7 50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 <i>D</i>	1916.	1	11	81 CH	1920.	1	13	114 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	45 <i>D</i>		2	15	81 CH		2	12	114 CH		2	2	9 50 CH		2		
	3				3	11	45 <i>D</i>		3	14	81 CH		3	14	163 <i>CH</i>		3	3	8 50 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	81 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	81 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	1	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	12	45 <i>D</i>		2	11	81 CH		2	13	150 CH		2	2			2		
	3	10/5	27 30		3	10	C.H.		3	12	81 CH		3	13	150 CH		3	3			3		
	4	11	45 <i>D</i>		4	12	65 <i>C.H.</i>		4	12	81 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	81 C.H.	1918.	1	13	81 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	81 C.H.		2		81 CH		2	8	150 CH		2	2			2		
	3	10	45 <i>D</i>		3	15	81 C.H.		3	11	111 <i>CH</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3		3				
	4	12	45 <i>D</i>		4	12	81 C.H.		4	12	114 CH		4	4			4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>989850</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>D. H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: *Felton Rachel now Thompson* 31559

Certificate No. *653922* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvader*

Service: *P 121 Ind 19 Cooy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 4 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *31769 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Felton, Rebecca A.* *Lead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464,844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis S.*

Service: *Pri. Co 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>11 June, 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CH 27, 1908. IN 1908. 1908. 1908.*

Former Roll No. *16* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel Fulton</i>					Certificate No. <i>653922</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>REBECCA A. FELTON,</i>					<i>Act April 19, 1908 4912</i>					Certificate No. <i>464,844</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECLARED</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>1</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Felton Rhoda* (S-P. A. 2) 1348

Certificate No. *572602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 34 Ia Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1 Feb 1903</i>	<i>13 May 1904</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eps: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Virginia Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-677* 6-679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Felton, Sallie* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *539840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Pri Co G. 1 uscv*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>3 Sept 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eps: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Knoxville. Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362.* 6-679

NAME: <u>Rhoda Felton</u>					Certificate No. <u>572602</u>				
Last paid to <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2				
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3				
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4				
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2				
3 3 15 36	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85 50	3 3	3 3				
4 4 13 36	4 4 11	4 4 25 36	4 4 80	4 4	4 4				
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3 11	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <u>Sallie Felton</u>					Certificate No. <u>539840</u>				
Last paid to <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 397	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2 2	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2				
3 3	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3				
4 4	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4				
1908. 1 1 24 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 2	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2				
3 3	3 3 20 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3	3 3				
4 4	4 4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 2 12 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3 13 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1910. 1 1 15 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 2 13 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3 2 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					OCT 3 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton, Sally M.* DEAD: 109

Certificate No. *636.868* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *4th M. H. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 13 1907</i>	<i>Jan 20 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *167* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felton, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *255784* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt E 11 Pa Inf and H & U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25 75</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21. Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 6 1921</i>	<i>APR 25 1921</i>

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764 A. J.* Home: **MAY 3 1921** 6-681

NAME: 109 Sally M. Felton				DEAD				Certificate No. 636.868											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Felton				Certificate No. 255784															
Last paid to: 4-10-10				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	9	22		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	8	46-		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	118	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	AUG 14	75		3	4	90		3	4	214.53		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128-		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Felton Sarah</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>698176</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		85870	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>				Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl. F. 151 Ind. Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1910</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Writter.</i>					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 31 1918					

NAME: <i>Felton, Sarah E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>4446</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Syman S.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. D 3 U.S.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July, 1892</i>	<i>6 Jan., 1896</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/2/1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pension Ctf. filed with drap. notice.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Sterling Mass.</i>					

NAME: Sarah Felton				Certificate No. 698176							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 230				Remarks: ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 26 40	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 38	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah E. Felton				Certificate No. 4446							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton Sarah J*

Certificate No. *735.575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leonard A. Felton*

Service: *Co. E-6" Mass Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>7" July 1911</i>	<i>22" Jan 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9309069 Dated JAN 22 1916 canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felton Sarah J* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *783.758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William L. Felton alias William Root*

Service: *Co. F. 21 and K. 10 Conn I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 5. 14</i>	<i>Nov 30. 14</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/15* Bureau notified: *June 28 1916*

Remarks: *Southbridge Mass 34 Chestnut St.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1914** 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Felton</i>												Certificate No. <i>735.578</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	70 ⁰⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Felton</i>												Certificate No. <i>783.758</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	15	47 ⁶⁰		4				4				4						

NAME

SAMUEL FELTON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

255784

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME

SARAH FELTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

698176

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Felton Stephen		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1044513	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service pt B 1 U S Col vol Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>April 1925</i>	MAY 9 - 1925
<i>Apr 24, 1925</i> Accrued order dated APR 23 1929 to widow <i>Bonnie Felton</i>				<i>P. R. Hertford N. C.</i>			

NAME: Felton Stephen		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. 1044513	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1907.
Service: pt B 1 U S Col vol Inf			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>31 Mar 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19 May 1915</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 May 1920</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Hertford - N.C.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>910</i> <i>61</i>	Home:

NAME **STEPHEN FELTON.**

Certificate No.

1044513

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

R **DEAL**

27-35.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Stephen Felton

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

1044513

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 22 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 626	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2	2 12 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 9 36	3 5 66	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1	1 14 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
1908. 2 13 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2						
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3						
4 10 36	4 14 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4						
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2 10 36	2 11 36	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2						
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3						
4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4						
1 12 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1						
2 10 36	2 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2						
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 99 60	3 4 150	3	3						
4 9 36	4 51	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Felton Stephen C.

Certificate No. 51,781 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D. 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		21 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
Inc. 20		7 Sept. 1910	28 Sept. 1910				
Reis. 30		21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>8 Elm St.</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 9. 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1915</u>			
Remarks:				Died reported by <u>P. M.</u> at <u>Marblehead</u> <u>Mass</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>56L BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Felton, Susanna M.

Certificate No. 925920 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C

Service Capt Co F 7th Reg West Va Inf

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 9 1922 MAY 1, 1923	Dec 21 1922			
Died <u>Oct 27, 1923</u>						
Reported <u>NOV 13 1923</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Felton, Susanna M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>925, 920</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt., Co. F., 7th Reg., W. Va. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>None!</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2 - 1920</i>					

NAME: <i>Felton Thomas</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 18 1910		(3-P. A. 1.) 12552 <i>8</i>	
Certificate No. <i>865,451</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Service: <i>Corp. F. 151st Ind.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1-1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 09</i>	<i>18 Mar 09</i>				
<i>accd</i>			<i>10 Mar '10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Dec 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 12 1909</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JAN 18 1910			
Remarks: <i>Paid to widow Sarah</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 21859</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Susanna M. Felton</i>				Certificate No. <i>925,920</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>23 85.</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>B. 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Thomas Felton</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 18 1910				Certificate No. <i>265-451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4	<i>6/17/14 20</i>	4		4		4					
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1					
2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2					
3	<i>17 36</i>	3		3		3					
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4					
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1					
2	<i>6 45</i>	2		2		2					
3	<i>12 45</i>	3		3		3					
4	<i>6 45</i>	4		4		4					
1910. 1	<i>12/4 36 50</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1					
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Felton William* (3-P. A. 1.) *25.343*

Certificate No. *648321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st Lt Adj. 90 O.V.I.*

Disability: *Rheumatismal pois & dis of lung*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5 Mar 87</i>	<i>22 Aug 91</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Apr 87</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11th Dec 1911* Bureau notified *MAY 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1095* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felton William* (3-P. A. 1.) *136.120*

Certificate No. *816175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *2nd Lt B 57 U S C 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>210 Apr 91</i>	<i>22 Oct 92</i>					
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>17 Dec. 26. 1912</i>	<i>June 30. 1915</i>					
	<i>25 Jan. 21. 1913</i>						
Fees:	<i>30 Jan. 21. 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19. 1916.* Bureau notified *JUL 30 1916* *Yon. C.H.*

Remarks: *P.C. found com mfg*

Former Roll No. *1585* Home: *C. H.*

JUL 9 - 1916

6-681

NAME: William Felton DECEASED Certificate No. 648351
Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: 125.343
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten entries like 'Widow', 'Columbus O. 131-15 ave', and 'GROUP 3'.

NAME: William G. Felton Act of June 27, 1890 Act of May 11, 1890 Certificate No. 816175
Last paid to: Rate: 12 12 25 Remarks: 126.15
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten entries like 'C.H.', 'GROUP 3', and 'C.H. Inc.'.

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Felton, William H.

Certificate No.

1488611

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt I 49th Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	June 17, 1926	Nov. 4, 1926 ^c				
Inc.	40	Feb. 9, 1927	Aug. 27, 1927 ^d				
				a.c. 3/11/27 5/8/28 Died Feb. 21, 1930 Remarks to Miso. MAR 15 1927		Reported MAR 12 1930	
NOV 12 1926							

NAME:

Felton, William L. alias William Root.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.048.597

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. 7-21 and K-10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	5 Jan. 1901	10 Sept. 1902	Inc.	16 1/2	25 Feb. 1913	16 July 1913
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1909	74 Apr. 1909		21 1/2	25 Feb. 1917	
Reis.	14 1/2	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912		27	25 Feb. 1922	
Fees:				34 Chestnut St. Transferred to: Southbridge Mass.			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914 3-1081			
Died: June 21, 1914				Remarks:			
Died 21 June 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1914				Home: 34 Chestnut St. Southbridge, Mass.			
Payable to widow Sarah J. Felton				Home:			
Former Roll No. 96				BOSTON, MASS.			
ORIGINAL DEC 3 1914							

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM H. FELTON

Certificate No.

1488611

Fees

✓ None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE--				30	30	40	40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY					8 CH 30	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					8 CH 7	SH 4	4	4					
MARCH					8 CH 7	SH 4							
APRIL					4 30 5	SH 4							
MAY					4	7 SH 4							
JUNE					4	4 40	4						
JULY					4	4	4						
AUGUST					4 20	4	4						
SEPTEMBER					1073-6833 30	4	4						
OCTOBER					7 40	4	4						
NOVEMBER					18-CH 137	4	4	4					
DECEMBER					7 CH 4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

WILLIAM L. FELTON, *alias William Root* 10438

Certificate No.

1048.597

Last paid to:

MAR 1903

Rate:

~~16.50~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 12 18 9.90	2	2	2
3	3 6	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 12 18	2 10 36 5.50	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 43.50	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 43.50	4 Inc.	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 18	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 9 35.20	2 4 43.50 6.60	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 49.50	1	1 Inc.	1	1
2 9	2 4 49.20	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 49.20	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

canceled schedule

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Etel Krinelli Joseph P.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **893198** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: **Miss Band 9. US Inf**

Guardian: **Adam Mery. Gdn**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Sept 19 1918	Oct 18 1920	Herbert E	Sept 19 1918	Jan 9 1921
		September 1, 1922.		Alice E		July 9 1925
				Paul A		Jan 17 1930
				Harold N		Dec 9 1931

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1920

NAME: **Felts, Albert T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **669169** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 55 Mass' Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DH	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 23, 1917				
Inc	72	June 27, 1925	Oct 3, 1925				

Remarks: **May 9 1929** **JUN 24 1929**
1-4-27 Canceled

NAME <u>Joseph P. Stelkrinell</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>893198</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Adam Merz, Gen.</u>				Rate: <u>12-46 20+12</u>				Remarks: <u>Adam Merz, Gen.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME <u>ALBERT T. FELTS</u>		Certificate No. <u>669 169</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
GROUP 3						
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		8 DH	8 NH	8 CH	7 NH	7 NH
FEBRUARY		19 NH	9 NH	8 CH	7 NH	7 NH
MARCH	4/6 50 DH	8 NH	7 NH	8 CH	8 NH	8 NH
APRIL	7 10 A.	8 NH	7 NH	6 CH	6 NH	6 NH
MAY	9 DH	8 NH	11 50	7 CH	6 NH	4 72
JUNE	8 DH	7 NH	4 50	8 CH	7 NH	4 72
JULY	7 DH	9 NH	4 50	8 72	7 NH	4 72
AUGUST	13 DH	7 NH	4 50	4 72	9 NH	4 72
SEPTEMBER	7 D	9 NH	4 50	4 72	8 NH	4 72
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 NH	4 50	4 72	7 NH	4 72
NOVEMBER	8 DH	8 NH	4 72	4 72	8 NH	4 72
DECEMBER	8 DH	9 NH	4 72	4 72	7 NH	4 72

NAME: *Felts Albert T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* *11769*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P.C. 55 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 12 '12</i>	<i>31 Jan 12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6 1917</i>	<i>June 23, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans JUL 2 - 1917* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* *11/19/21*

NAME: *Felts, Albert T. Trans* 6955 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co - C - 55 Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.* *32497 13254*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>14 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to: *Indianapolis Apr 27-12 Co Apr 24/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8621 G.L.* Home: *6324*

NAME: Albert J. Felts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 669.169

Last paid to: 12/15 Rate: 70.30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 9 69 M.H.	1919. 1 13 120 MH	1923. 1 8 150 DH	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 8 69 M.H.	2 12 120 MH	2 10 50 DH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10 69 M.H.	3 9 120 MH	3 7 50 DH	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 10 69 MH	4 12 120 MH	4 8 50 DH	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 9 69 MH	1 9 120 MP	1 9 50 DH	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 8 69 MH	2 11 120 MH	2 8 50 DH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 8 69 MH	3 13 161 MH	3 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 9 69 MH	4 11 150 MH	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 24	1 22 69 M.H.	1 12 150 DH	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 11	2 12 69 M.H.	2 9 150 DH		2 2
3 3	3 15	3 20 69 M.H.	3 12 150 DH		3 3
4 4	4 20	4 11 90 MH	4 12 150 DH		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 10	1 10 69 M.H.	1 9 150 DH		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 9	2 9 69 M.H.	2 7 150 DH		2 2
3 3	3 9	3 9 69 M.H.	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 3
4 4	4 9	4 9 69 M.H.	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4

NAME: Albert J. Felts Certificate No. 669.169

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: 8 12 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 11 41 60	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 9 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 10 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 8 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 11 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 8 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 8 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 6 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME Felts Alice		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 838421	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Elijah O			
Service Pt H 48 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov, 15, 1930.						
Reported DEC 18 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Felts Alice</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 838. 421	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Elijah O.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H. 48 Ill Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>N</i>			
Fees: <i>Edgar L. Hemsworth. \$10. 3/8/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
FEB 23 1918						

NAME

ALICE FELTS

Certificate No.

838421

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: <i>Alice Felts</i>					Certificate No. <i>838421</i>				
Last paid to:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: <i>25 30</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2 4 80	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 29 75	1 29 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
					GROUP 3 PAID				
					TO JUNE 1, 1920				

NAME		Felts Alice S		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. 4 2)	
Certificate No.		465408		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Cethe-C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 55 Mass			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				March 20, 1930, X X		
Reported				APR 7 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Felts Alice S		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		465408		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Cethe-C		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		Pt. C 55 Mass			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70	8	mar 23-1896	June 24-1898	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 39						

131

NAME

Certificate No.

ALMA FELTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892871

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Letter 3-1071
to Bu. 11/17

NAME:

Alma Felts

Certificate No.

892871

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10/27 82-	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	5 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Felts Andrew H. alias Andrew Felts* 15057 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. I & Ind. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	29 Jan 1907	DEC 9 1907	Inc	24	June 14 1914	JUN 19 1914
	18	24	22	Inc	30	June 14 1919	X

Fees:

Died: *Jan 7 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov 23 1918*
 payable to widow *Barbara Felts*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *4121- Lyndale Ave. South
 Minneapolis, Minn.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16262* Home: *15057
 DEC 6 1918*

NAME: *Felts Barbara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bolling A.*

Service: *Priv and Serg. Pl. 8 Pl. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 3-1916	Feb 18-1916	Inc		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/26
 6-679

NAME: *Felts, Benjamin R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64281* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 26 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Swd Q arm, ch diarrhea & dis of mouth, result of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>3 mch 83</i>	<i>7 may 90</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>			<i>7 mch 1913</i>				

Died *4/20* 1914 Accrued order dated *Jul 1 1914*

payable to widow *Nancy*

Johnston City, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *Johnston City Ill*

Former Roll No. *9873* Home: JUL 27 1914-681

NAME: *Felts, Poling W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823727* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pt 3 8 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/15* Bureau notified: *1/8/16*

Remarks: *Review to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

W 12/26 15 *Barbara A* *2/18/16*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb 6, 1907* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin P Felts</i> 2448										Certificate No. <i>64281</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>N</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>AM</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>N D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>N D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>M.A.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>L8L</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/29</i>	<i>1860</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Colling W Felts</i>										SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>823,727</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>14 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>13/18</i>	<i>53</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>W</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>miss 6750</i>	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felts Polling H.*

Certificate No. *823727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *U. S. 8th Ky. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *att. none - no fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *?* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Post-Suppl. Inc under Act 6/27/90 at roll 20555 Off dated 5 Apr 1907*
Dropped - Pensioned under Special Act by Rees. of July 9-1912
Homer Ky. R July 9-1912

Former Roll No. *20551 Act 6/27/90* Home: *W.H.P.*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Felts Lelavinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *855205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M. Felts*

Service: *P. I. 5th Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23 1918</i>	<i>Nov 23 1918</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Rolling N. Feltz</u>				Certificate No. <u>823727</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1907</u> Rate: <u>10 12-15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		

NAME: <u>Lolanda Feltz</u>				Certificate No. <u>855205</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 1 30	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30		
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30		
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30		
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 1 30	1920. 1 1 30	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30		
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30		
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30		
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 30	1921. 1 1 30	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30		
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30		
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30		
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1910. 1 1 30	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 30	1922. 1 1 30	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30		
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30		
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30		
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		

NAME Felts Cora A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 912 533	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George W.			
Service Pt. H. 74 Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	AUG. 19, 1921 MAY 1, 1920				
Died April 4, 1929						
Reported APR 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Felts Cora A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 912 533	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: George W.			
Service: Pt Hb 74" Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Aug 19-1921	Apr 15-1922			
Fees: no fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 20 1922 6-579

NAME

CORA A FELTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912533

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

5-3-1081 4/16

NAME:

Cora A. Felts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

912533

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: Felts, Elijah D. 17454 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 320660 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: P - H - 48 - Sec Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Apr 1907</u>	<u>16 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr. 22. 1915</u>	<u>July 8. 1915</u>
<u>Revised</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1. 1915</u>	<u>22 Oct 1915</u>	<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>Apr. 22. 1920</u>	<u>5.</u>	

Fees: None Died Dec 6. 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1917 33 Hartley Ave
widow Alice Sacramento

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: Calif

Died: Dec. 6 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1917 Gov. P.H.

Remarks:

Check No. 305333 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled
FEB 23 1918

Former Roll No. 901 2021015 - 7/12 - 226/5 Home: PH 11/3/16 6-681

NAME: Felts, George H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439093 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 26 74 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Partial deafness of both ears & severe deafness of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27 Aug 88</u>	<u>1 July 89</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u># Int</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>25 Jan 1912</u>	<u>12 July 1912</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>July 10 1918</u>	<u>Oct 15. 1918</u>				

Fees: # fee of 100.00

Died July 28 1921 Accrued order dated APR 15 1922
payable to widow Cora A Felts

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: RR1 - Durand, Illinois

Died: July 28/21 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks: Cora A Felts, wife Comm. letter Aug 25/11 to discontinue payments under Act Aug 11/12
3/5 suspended Comm's letter Suspension removed Comm's letter Oct 16. 1917

Former Roll No. 10152 Home: APR 20 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah O. Felts</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>320 660</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>1-12-19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	1/30	28 ⁵⁰		4	12	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36 ⁹⁰		2	4	57		2	Inc.	
	3	5	36		3	11/8	36 ⁹⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57 ⁴⁶		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	3/18	58 ⁹⁰	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Felts</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>439093</u>							
Last paid to: <u>2527</u>				Rate: <u>37-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	81	2		4	96	
	3				3	15 EMS	3		4	81	3		4	96	
	4				4		4		4	81	4		4	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	Q NDB	2		4	81	2		4	96	
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	81	3		4	133 ⁸⁰	
	4				4		4		4	81	4		4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	5/3	4/67		2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: *Felts Jacob D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War Spain.*

Service: *Comp N 161 Ind I*

Disability: *Mal Evis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 28. 1913</i>	<i>July 16. 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 N Holt 3/7/15* *8306857 Dated 8/4/15 Cancel*

Transferred from: *6/23/15* Transferred to:

Died: *6/23/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 - 1915*

Remarks: *Ind I*

Former Roll No. *Ind I* Home: *Ind I* 6-681

NAME: *Felts James M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 9869*

Service: *P. H. 8 Ky C.* *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Disability: *GENERAL LAW*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 06</i>	<i>31 Mch 06</i>				
<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>14 Mch 10</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 6 - 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26 - 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 April 16 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1920*

Remarks: *Died April 16 1920* Accrued order dated *Oct 7 - 1920*

payable to widow. *Alma* *OCT 13 1920*

Former Roll No. *Act 12473* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Jacob D. Felts* Certificate No. *1175488*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10-20* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10-20</i>	1915. 1	<i>3/17 115²⁰</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 18</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 18</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *James M. Felts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *547380*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-24-32* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>13 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>10/27 77 81</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>85</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 64</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>5 10.347</i>	4		4		4	<i>24/28</i>

(J-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Belts John.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. L.) 627
Certificate No. 635,914.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 8, 1907	
Service: Pl. 2, 187" Co.				
Disability:				
ISSUE				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
REISSUE	12	Jan. 12-1909	May 5-1909	
"	16	May 25-1912	Jan 22-1913	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA PA.		
Died:	Bureau notified :			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				
Former Roll No.		Home:		

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		72											
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to :

627

Rate:

12:16:11 35

Results

MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ^{32 80}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	25	1493		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48.		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																							
30 AUG. 4, 1924																							

NAME: *Felts, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr 19th U S Inf*

Disability: *Gsw of rt thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/10* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/23/10*

Former Roll No. *1535* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Felts, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Calaway H.*

Service: *Pri Co 88 Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10c 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks: *Died 12/10/1920 Reimbursement order dated 2/8/21 payable to Samuel M. Felts*

Former Roll No. *A-74*

6-679

NAME: <i>John W. Felts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1099741</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

UNITED STATES 31 OCT 1910
DIED *GROUP 2* *REPORTED AUG 22 1910*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Felts</i>					Certificate No. <i>637130</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>315</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>37-</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2				2								
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3								
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4								
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						

3-888
20/7

NAME: *Felts, Mary J.* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839.5840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 145th Illinois Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		January 3, 1917	February 25, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Ind 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1918

NAME: *Felts, Milo.* (S-P.A. 1.) **885**

Certificate No. *670.018.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. B, 177th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 24/90	Oct. 17/91				
REISSUE 15		Oct. 14/09	Nov. 1/09				
" 19		Aug 14/12	May 29/13				
" 22		Oct 12/14					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1913 G.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *7* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Felts, Nancy

Certificate No. 409922 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 9 K 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Sept 94	30 Apr 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to: <u>Relmbursement order date OCT 22 1921</u>		
Died: <u>May 8, 1921</u> 3884				payable to <u>Mary C Matthews</u>		
Remarks:				<u>126 East South Street, Litchfield, Illinois</u>		
				OCT 28 1921		
				OCT 31 1918		
Former Roll No. <u>9035</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: FELTS, NANCY

Certificate No. 777,752 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin R. Felts,

Service: Private Co. H, 9th Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 7, 1914	July 1, 1914. 3			
Fees: <u>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty.</u> 9/2 9/14						
Transferred from: <u>Group 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 17, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 28 1915</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 8027875 Dated JUL 4 1915</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 27 1914</u> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Nancy Felts Dead</i>				4137				Certificate No. <i>409922</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	JUL	1908		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					
	4	8	SER		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15	ADD		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3	15	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	80		3					
	4	8	NDB		4	4	80		4	4	80		4					
1910.	1	12	N. D. E.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2	9	A. M. E.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	15	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>NANCY FELTS.</i>				Certificate No. <i>777,752</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Felts Paralle

Certificate No. 627829 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl F 128 + Sgt D 9 2nd Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Apr 1907	15 June 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5879 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Felts, Randolph Gdn.

Certificate No. 6695 NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Coal Heaver USS Niagara

Disability: Dis of lungs and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	20 Jan 1904	25 Mar 1904				
Inc*	50	21 Nov 1910	19 Dec 1910				

Fees: * No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to: May 7/13

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913 Death

Remarks: Abner Keefer Gdn. - Lawrence Wood Gdn.
Bond filed with Oct 1911 voucher Bond filed with Oct 1912 voucher

Former Roll No. 436 6-677

NAME: <i>Paralle Felts</i>				1711				Certificate No. <i>627829</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15 N D B	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18 A M F	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Randolph Felts</i>				109 Gdn.				Certificate No. <i>6695</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Lawrence Wood Gdn 436</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/13 118 ⁶⁷		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N E			2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3		
	4				4	10/17 150.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 EMS		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 EMS			2				2		
	3				3	7/24 150.			3				3		
	4				4	10/17 150.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/10 150.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4/22 150.			2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4	12 N D B			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

Died

Reported MAY 10 1913

NAME

FELTS, SARAH E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

319 890

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Moran

FORMER WIDOW

Service

pt. C 36 Ind. Inf.

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug. 6, 1923

Reported

AUG 27 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Felts Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

319890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John Moran

Service:

Pri. E. 36 Ind. Inf.

71.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 20		Oct 6-1916	Mar. 4/1918
25		Oct 6-1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/4 879

NAME SARAH E FELTS

Certificate No.

319890

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 30													
JULY	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30													
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
8/21

NAME:

Sarah E. Felts.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 5-30

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

319890

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/27 338 33	1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-101

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Felts, William

Certificate No. 643 151 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of June 20, 1890.

Service: P 9 145 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Aug 90	10 Aug 91	Reis	15	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
				Inc	18	Jan 29 1916	Mar 18 1916
					21	Jan 29 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/28/16 Bureau of JAN 23 1917

Remarks: Transferred to: Mary J. Felts, payable to widow, 304 Springer St., Carbonate, Ill.

Died Dec. 28, 1916. Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1918

Check No. 3273164 Dated JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. 17796 Home: MAR 7 1918
APR 4 1918

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME Feltt, Alvaro R.

Certificate No. 1034,303 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. I 130 Ind.

Disability:

9-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1923	July 30, 1924		

Died May 7-1929 Reported JUN 10 1929

Remarks: Ch Letter 6/6/29

AUG 5 - 1924

NAME: <u>William Felts</u>				Certificate No. <u>643151</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15-18</u>				Remarks: <u>7461</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	AMF		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	NT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	S.E.R.		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ALVARO R FELTT</u>		Certificate No. <u>1034303</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Feltt Alvaro R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11791

Certificate No. *1034303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt I 130 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Aug 11</i>	<i>30 Aug 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FEB 20 1913* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11791* OCT 10 1918 Home: *Dis 12/23/20*

NAME: *Feltus Charles Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11379

Certificate No. *1159878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Cm - G. 3 His Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Feb 1915</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Feb 1923</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sh*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Alvaro R. Feltt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *1034303*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *30 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	9 75 M.H.	1919. 1	13 120 MH	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	6 11 10 ¹³	2	4 36	2	8 75 M.H.	2	12 120 MH	2	10 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	10 10 36	3	10 75 M.H.	3	9 120 MH	3	4	3	
4	9 36	4	7 45 60	4	10 75 MH	4	10 120 MH	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1	13 45	1	9 75 MH	1	9 120 MH	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	14 45	2	8 75 MH	2	11 120 MH	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	45	3	8 75 MH	3	13 161 MH	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	3 54	4	9 90 MH	4	11 150 MH	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4 75	1	12 90 MH	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	12 90 MH	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	13 90 MH	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	20 75 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	10 75 M.H.	1	9 90 MH	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	9 75 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3	GROUP 3 PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	7 36	4	9 75 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Charles Albert Feltus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1159878*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	1 4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1	11 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4		4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 45	1	150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4 25 36 40	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 28 7 ⁶⁰	1	40 33	1	40 47	1	4 150	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3	GROUP 3 PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **FELTUS, CHARLES ALBERT**

Certificate No. **1159 878** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G 3 Wis. V. Inf.**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 13/1923* Reported **JUL 26 1923**

Remarks: *37081. (L)*

Died June 13, 1923 Accrued order dated **JAN 23 1924**
 payable to widow *Hannah E. Feltus*

*5809. 14 Ave. NW
Seattle, Wash.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Feltus Franklin* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *114,965*

Certificate No. *428025* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *U.S. 78" O.V.I.* **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Throat & ear dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>15 June 03</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES ALBERT FELTUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1159878

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 CHECK											
AUGUST	4 50 CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

NAME:

Franklin Feltus

Certificate No.

478025

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

114.965

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 96	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2	4 72			2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 72			3	4 96	4		3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 72			4	4 96	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 96	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 96	4 50		3		
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 96	4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	150	Trans to No.	1929.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Feltus, Franklin

Certificate No. 428025 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 78 Q.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 5, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924		

Died Oct 20, 1924 Reported NOV 1 1924
 Remarks: 8. 1081

Died Oct 20 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1924
 payable to widow Margaret A. Feltus Deiunguat
Ohes.
 SEP 25 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Feltus Henry J. **9740**

Certificate No. 380275 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: -GENERAL-LAW-

Service: 1st & 4th 13 Ind C **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

Disability: Dis Throat and Lungs Res of Cold **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
28	46	Feb 03	25 Feb 03	Special Act			
28	46	Feb 1903	15 Sept 09	38		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
28	46	Jan 2, 1918	Mch 16, 1918	Inc.	50	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:		<u>27 Aug 13, 1920</u>	<u>H</u>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10282 Home:

6-851

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: _____

Last paid to:

Rate:

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Remarks:

~~SPECIAL ACT - GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	60	1915.		1	60	1919.		1	114	1923.		1	50	1927.		1	
		2				2	60			2	114			2	50			2					
		3				3	60			3	114			3	50			3					
		4				4	60			4	114			4	50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	60	1916.		1	60	1920.		1	114	1924.		1	50	1928.		1	
		2				2	60			2	114			2	50			2					
		3				3	60			3	151 20			3	50			3					
		4				4	60			4	150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	60	1921.		1	150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2				2	60			2	150			2				2					
		3	60			3	60			3	150			3				3					
		4	4 60			4	60			4	150			4				4					
1910.		1	4 60	1914.		1	60	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 60			2	64 50			2	150			2				2					
		3	4 60			3	94 20			3	150			3				3					
		4	4 60			4	114			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME: Feltus Harry J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1195476		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: 1st Sgt H 159 Ind Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 18 1921	Nov 21 1921				
Fees: NONE							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 28 1921			

6-661

NAME: Feltus, Henry J		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 380275		ARMY INVALID	
Service: 1st Lt. & Adj. 13th Ind. Cav.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	May 1, 1920	
Died			HOMES—Admitted
Repa			Discharged
Rem			Died <i>Jan 12 - 26</i> Reported
			Remarks: <i>CK</i>

6-6572

NAME: HARRY J. FELTUS													Certificate No. 1195476						
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		HENRY J FELTUS											
Certificate No.		380275											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME **Feltus Margaret A**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955205**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Franklin**

Service **Pt B 78 Ohio Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 8 1924	Dec 4 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>March 3, 1930,</i>				
Reported			<i>MAR 10 1930</i>			

Remarks:

NAME: *Feltus Susan M. nee Slade 31732* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *690019*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Charles L*

Service: *No. 13 Ind C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>			

Fee: *10. L Dugget*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**

Remarks: *Remarried Nov 27-1912 Reported & dropped 20 mch 1913*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

Margaret A Feltus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

955 205

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	- cut to B. H. 3/10/30.			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	9. 26	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Susan M. Feltus</i>					Certificate No. <i>690019</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20	9.00		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Feltus Zoraida

Certificate No. 303043. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lambert M

Service: Pt 1113 V. V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	17 July 90 19 APRIL 1908	10 Sept 91 ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u> <u>1/6/00</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>15 May 08.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3 Aug. 08. 3-798. 7/30/08.</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-619

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Feltwell, Benjamin H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 28 **99**

Certificate No. 107.944 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB. 4, 1862

Service: Sgt. L 71' Pa. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: Hyper. of heart.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	July 12/83	Nov. 8/83.	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	19	June 6/12	March 31/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓ 22		Dec 13/15		"	12	Nov. 13-1920	Dec. 9-1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Zoraida Feltus</i>				Certificate No. <i>303043</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>28 Benjamin K. Feltwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>107944</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10:18:22</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
1908.	1				1	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>62.95</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
1909.	1				1	<i>48</i>	<i>48.23.80</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>84.60</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>

NAME: *Feltwell, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542101* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Battery D 1 Pa. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20.15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 2-1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 21-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *635 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Felty Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639804* ARMY WIDOW. *30722* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. B. 173 Pa Dftd Mail.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Mch 08</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 3926382 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 31239*

NAME: Joshua Feltwell										Certificate No. 542101									
Last paid to: 11/4/07-12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Amanda Felty										Certificate No. 639804									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			6 36	2			4 36	2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3				3			
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			7 36	2			4 36	2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3				3			
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			4	2				2				2			
3				3			4	3				3				3			
4			6 36	4			4	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 36	2			4 36	2				2				2			
3			6 36	3			4 36	3				3				3			
4			7 36	4			4 36	4				4				4			

NAME: FELTY CHARLES E.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,210,014		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv. Co. C, 9th. Ill. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		Nov. 9, 1921	October 10, 1922				
Fees: \$10 John W. Morris Atty. NOV 1 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OOT 181922 6-681			

PAYEE FELTY, ECK	FILE NO. SC 12/2276	
FILE No. _____		
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	9/13/40 SEP 16 1940	Seldon

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928
 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **CHARLES E. FELTY**

AST OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1,210,014

Last paid to:

Rate:
15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Felty, Ella R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *830849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Pri. A. 87 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Inc. 6, May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 20-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 14-1917</i>	<i>Julia E. R.</i>	<i>Feb. 20-16</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1920</i>
<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 20-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>25 Oct 6-1917.</i>						
GROUP 2 <i>Stoah C. May 10</i>				<i>12/7/17</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Ctl # 6940698.</i>						
<i>Reis. to correct name from Helen R.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Felty, Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 63 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *202488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*
 Service: *Pr. K. 48 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Severe deafness both ears with res total of L. + severe of R. res. in nearly total of both, rheumatism*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 10</i>		<i>July 18/65</i>		<i>Reis. 35</i>		<i>Oct. 7-1918</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1918</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>Oct. 11/85</i>	<i>Feb. 13/94</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>		<i>Oct. 20/09</i>	<i>Nov. 15/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Died 12/15 22</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-19-23</i> <i>payable to widow Angelina</i> MAY 25 1923 </div>							

6-681

NAME:

Ella R. Felty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830849

Last paid to:

Aug 17 @ 1/2 + 2

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Killed by car, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 81	1911. 1 1 81	1915. 1 1 81	1919. 1 8 81	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1 1 81
2 2 10 81	2 2 81	2 2 81	2 10 81	2 10 4 30	2 2 81
3 3 12 81	3 3 81	3 3 81	3 12 81	3 12 4 30	3 3 81
4 4 8 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 8 81	4 12 4 30	4 4 81
1 1 11 81	1 1 81	1 1 81	1 11 81	1 11 4 30	1 1 81
2 2 11 81	2 2 81	2 2 81	2 11 81	2 2 4 30	2 2 81
3 3 7 108 90	3 3 81	3 3 81	3 7 108 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 81
4 4 10 102 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 10 102 60	4 4 81	4 4 81
1 1 4 90	1 1 81	1 1 81	1 4 90	1 1 81	1 1 81
2 2 4 90	2 2 81	2 2 81	2 4 90	2 2 81	2 2 81
3 3 4 90	3 3 81	3 3 81	3 4 90	3 3 81	3 3 81
4 4 4 90	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 90	4 4 81	4 4 81
1 1 4 90	1 1 11 81	1 1 11 81	1 4 90	1 1 81	1 1 81
2 2 4 90	2 2 81	2 2 81	2 4 90	2 2 81	2 2 81
3 3 4 90	3 3 23 81	3 3 23 81	3 4 90	3 3 81	3 3 81
4 4 14 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 14 81	4 4 81	4 4 81
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

63

Ferdinand Felty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

202.488

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 27:35-50

Remarks:

J.H. Hunter, \$2 General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 81	1911. 1 1 7 81	1915. 1 1 4 81	1919. 1 1 5 112 20	1923. 1 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 7 81
2 2 6 81	2 2 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 81
3 3 7 81	3 3 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 50	3 3 81
4 4 7 81	4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4 81
1 1 7 81	1 1 81	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1 1 81
2 2 7 81	2 2 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 81
3 3 19 81	3 3 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 157 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 81
4 4 8 81	4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 81
1 1 4 81	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 81
2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 81
3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 81
4 4 8 75	4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 81
1 1 9 81	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 81	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 81
2 2 9 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 81
3 3 6 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 81
4 4 7 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 81
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Felty, George			
Certificate No.	891580	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. M. 14" Ky. V. Cav.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	Feb 13, 1925 ²			
				Died July 2, 1928 Remarks FELTY		JUL 31 1928
order dated JAN 17 1929 to widow Martha Felty				FELTY Ky. FEB 20 1925		

NAME: Felty, George		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	891580	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:	Pt M 14 Ky V.C.				
Disability:	Dis. of respiratory organs.				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	14 Feb 1903	16 July 1903
REISSUE	14	14 Aug 1912	19 Jan 1914
	16	16 Aug 1913	
Fees:	20	20 Aug 31-1917	
	24	24 Aug 31-1922	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died:		Bureau notified: -	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
3286 Geo Law			

NAME GEORGE FELTY.

Certificate No.

Fees

891580

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CHECKED

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

George Felty

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891580

Last Paid:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

44 1/2

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Felty George F.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>906224</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt I 87 Pa Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>90</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau number:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>254 Ag</i>		Home: <i>New Oxford Pa</i>	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Felty, George F.			
Certificate No. <i>906224</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt I 87 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1925</i>	<i>March 16, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Reported		Reported	
<i>Oct 30, 1929</i>		<i>NOV 11 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reimbursed order dated</i>			
<i>Oct 30 1929</i>		<i>MAR 26 1930</i>	
payable to <i>Emma G. Felty</i>		<i>New Oxford Pa</i>	
		<i>MAR 23 1925</i>	

NAME: Feltz Hattie M. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875643 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: 1st Lt 69th Inf Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 10 1918	Aug 26 1919			
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>William C Breed Fee 10-SEP 16 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 2 1919 6-679

NAME: Feltz Isaac N (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256429 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 29. 1st Inf and P F 4 & 8 Q C

Disability: Inj of Ankle (foot) and res lameness, chdiarr & res piles

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	24	8 mch 1911	15 Apr 1911	Pen	30	24 July 1912	21 May 1913
Fees:				Died <u>Oct 25 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug. 9, 1915</u> payable to widow <u>Mary Feltz J.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Carmel Ill.</u>			
Died: <u>10/25/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10301</u>				Home: <u>AUG 23 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hattie M. Gately Anniversary - July 13, 1918. Certificate No. 875643
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: NOT ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	20 4 20 ⁸⁰	2	
3		3		3		3	1/16 105 60	3	20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Gately 2545 Certificate No. 256429
 Last paid to: Rate: 2430 Remarks: NOT ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	dead	2		2		2	
3		3	14 N	3	SEP 9 22.	3	To date of death	3		3	
4		4		4	J.	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	17 LG	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	12 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	14 LBL	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

12/18

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felty, Isaac N*

Certificate No. *256429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 29 Ill Inf and 9 4 & A C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *10301 (GL)* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felty John* *12542*

Certificate No. *670814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P D 173 Pa Dftd Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct 07* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1908*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 16 Mch 08*

Final payment approved to *Widow*

Former Roll No. *Act 12542* Home: *Appanee*

6-581

NAME: Isaac H Getty				6973 B				Certificate No. 256429											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 17 (92)				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped 4/22/11			3				3				3		
	4				4	NOT SIGNED UNDER			4				4				4		
						E. L. POLL No. 10201													
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1/11	5970		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	0	SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	S. E. R		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. T	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	S. E. R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Getty				670014				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	17 87		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	x	x		4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Feltz John H* (3-P. A. 1.)
82 = 709

Certificate No. *955,610* **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt Co, 214th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 27/07</i>	<i>Oct 2/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>June 23/10</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 24-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/14/16.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918		Check No. <i>2812859</i>		Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Felty, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *453 550* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 210 Pa Inf**

Disability

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 25, 1923	Oct 12, 1923		
				Died <i>Aug 3, 1926</i> Reported AUG 6 1926 Remarks <i>ck Dist</i>	
OCT 20 1923					

NAME: *Felty Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10078 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4630550* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr K 210 Pa*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	9	27 Mar 18	29 Nov 98	Reis	19	Oct 1, 1915	Feb 14, 1916
Inc	17	May 11	17 July 11		22 ⁵⁰	June 8, 1920	#
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None 11/7/11* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: " "

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10473* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Felty Joseph L.* 11 (3-P. A. 1.) 790

Certificate No. *762659* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ph-K 29 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	June 11/07				
"	19	May 24-1912	Nov 27-1912				
Inc	25	Nov 22-1912	June 13-1913				
Fees:	30	" 1917					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1915** Check No. *9142030* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Felty				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 453550											
Last paid to:				Rate: XXX 3250				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	✓✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	✓		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	44-		3	4	51		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51820	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	15180		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14	44		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	44		4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	44	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6	44		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	44		3	4	51		3	4	8040		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	44		4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: 11 Joseph L. Felty				Certificate No. 762,659															
Last paid to: 790				Rate: 12: 1925				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	9 880		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	14	36 37 38		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57 3240		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	INC. ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Felty, Margaret</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 358		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>503451</i>		ARMY-WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Co B 38th N.Y.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 22-1900</i>	<i>Nov 27-1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>						

NAME: <i>Felty, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>51315</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>		Law: Civil War.	
Service: <i>Pt G. 3/3 N.Y.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>MAR 19 1866</i>	<i>1 June 1869</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 19-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 10-1912</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Rep of Henry C. Ford</i> <i>467 Bloomfield Ave</i> <i>Montclair N.J.</i> <i>Rem sent to Josephine J. Felty</i>			

NAME: 358 Margaret Felty				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 503451											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: 103 Mary Felty				Certificate No. 51315															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Depd			2				2				2		
	3				3	19/13/84			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Feltz Mary

Certificate No. 794658 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Isaac M.

Service: PB 29 Dec Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1914	Aug 9: 1915			
Fees: <u>25 fee Julius to Kern atty</u>				SEP 9 1915		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>Renewal Sept 29 1916</u>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 7 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Remarried July 6, 1917</u>						
Check No <u>526956</u> Dated <u>OCT 4 1917</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						<u>AUG 23 1915</u>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Feltz Mary A **DEAD** 455

Certificate No. 668505 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cosima B

Service: 2. in Sgt 127 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 14-1908	Dec 3-1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 5-1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1915</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>214</u>						6-679

NAME: Mary G. Telley Certificate No. 794658

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			2	2				2				2		
	3				3			3	3				3				3		
	4				4			4	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2			2	4	36			2				2		
	3				3			3	4	36			3				3		
	4				4			4	4	36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2			2	4	36			2				2		
	3				3			3	4	36			3				3		
	4				4			4	4	36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2			2					2				2		
	3				3			3					3				3		
	4				4			4					4				4		

6-551

NAME: 455 Mary A. Telley Certificate No. 668595

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Felty Palmer</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>1100</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1153230</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.
Service: <i>Cpl D 45 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Feb 06</i>	<i>23 Feb 09</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1921</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>994</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Felty Philip D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>30</i> (3-P. A. 1.) 931	
Certificate No. <i>1025.356</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1st Lt. Co 177' (A.D.M.)</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24/07</i>	<i>Jan. 20/08</i>
REISSUE	<i>22</i>	<i>June 12/12</i>	<i>Apr. 23/13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 23-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Palmer Felty</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1153230</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>30 Philip D. Felty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1025356</i>										
Last paid to: <i>931</i>				Rate: <i>12.15: 22.50 32.50</i>				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2	7/6	92 ⁰		2	8	45		2	4	96		2					
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	96		3					
	4	7/6	36 ¹³⁻		4	7	45		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1	3/25	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	96		2					
	3	5	45		3	9	45		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3					
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	7	45		2	12	45 ⁸⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150			
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3					
	4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4					
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2					
	3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3					
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4					

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Felty Thomas L.*

Certificate No. *11927766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 9th Ills Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1920</i>				
			<i>Sept 9. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$70 Wilson & Co. pd 10/8/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 19 1921** Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Felty William* **64**

Certificate No. *694968* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service of Soldier: *Ct. A. 8th Pa*

Guardian: *Ella R. Felty*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. York Co. Pa. Aug. 23. 1909.*
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$1000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 23-1909</i>	<i>Jan 12-1910</i>	<i>Francis A.</i>	<i>Apr 23-1909</i>	<i>May 18-1915</i>
				<i>Julia b R</i>		<i>Oct 6 1920</i>

Fees: *ac. 3/6/11.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: *C.P. 1/20/10. Dropped. Allowance to Ind Helen R -
Ct. # 830849.
Certificate of Guardianship filed
with voucher for Jan. 1912.*

Former Roll No. **14**

6-678

NAME: <u>Thomas L. Feltz</u>												Certificate No. <u>1192.766</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>64 William Feltz</u>												Certificate No. <u>694968</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>						Remarks: <u>MINOR</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Felty, William</i>		127. (3-P. A. 1) 1079					
Certificate No. <i>1.114.050.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl. A 87" Pa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 6/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/9/09 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified <i>5/11/09.</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <i>Felty, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 1026,405	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Evt F 79 Pa Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
			Died <i>Aug. 26, 1925</i> Reported SEP 1 01925 Remarks: <i>Jck</i>		

NAME: 127 William Felty				Certificate No. 1114050			
Last paid to: 1079				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6 13 10 13		1911.	2		
1907.	3	6 36		1911.	3		
1907.	4	6 36		1911.	4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1		
1908.	2	6 36		1912.	2		
1908.	3	8 36		1912.	3		
1908.	4	7 36		1912.	4		
1908.	1	6 36		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	11 21 14 40		1914.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

3-9-09 Paid
Widow Clear 1-12-10
Accepted under

NAME WILLIAM H. FELTY,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1026405													
Fees													
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Felty, William H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}			
Certificate No. 1026405		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pt. 15 to Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLAS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLAS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1920</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>
"	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
"	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Sept 1915</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>903 A. J</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Felty, William H.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1193219</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt Co E 2" U.S. Inf</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability: <i>==</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1920</i>	<i>SEP 24 1921</i>
Fees: <i>C. O. Wolfe \$20 1920/21</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>OCT 1 1921</i>	

NAME: William H. Felty				Certificate No. 102.64.05							
Last paid to: 114/101-6				Rate: 12 15 50 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1 2/28 15 20		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50			
2 8		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50			
3 9		3 8		3 4 57		3 4 133 80		3 4 50			
4 8		4 11		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.			
1 8		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card			
2 8		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150					
3 13		3 4 2336 05		3 4 57		3 4 150					
4 6		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150					
1 10		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150					
2 8		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150					
3 9		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150					
4 12		4 4 46 50		4 4 106 40		4 4 150					
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: William H. Felty				Certificate No. 1193.219			
Last paid to: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 15
2		2		2		2	10 4
3		3		3		3	11 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 15
1		1		1		1	1 4 15
2		2		2		2	2 4 15
3		3		3		3	3 4 15
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		Beltz, Albert P.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1022,697.		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt.		C 128 NY Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
2-4572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				March 6, 1925	
				Remarks:	
				ck	

NAME:		Feltz, Albert P.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1022,697		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri, C 128 n. y. Inf.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918.	
Disability:				Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis. 12		7 mch., '07	18 Oct., '07	40	
Reis. 24		11 July 1912	15 May 1913	Inc. 50	
30		10 July 1917		May 1, 1920	
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 53 - 2.					
Home:					

NAME

ALBERT P FELTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1022697

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Albert P. Feltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1923

Certificate No.

1022,697

Last paid to

4 Sept, '07 @

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 3 6	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	12	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11/4 35.40	3	8	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	12 36.	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	7	1	11	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	12	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	14	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2	5	2	4 36 129.20	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 8280	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	12	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	4	4	4 72.	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1929	4		4	

NAME: *Feltz Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt 1st 50th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1915</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
		<i>28 Jan 1913</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Accrued order dated *July 15, 1919* *Sept 3, 1915*

Died: *July 18-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1919* Payable to widow *Samuel*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1119* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Feltz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2720695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12124 GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P C 13 Ind*

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan 90</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *5461013* Dated *NOV 4 - 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13714 GL*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anthony Feltz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>2105589</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1550/179 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4 1/2	80.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	23			3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2						
	3	6			3				3		80 ⁴⁰		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Feltz</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>272998</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	14 ⁸³		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4	4	60 ⁶⁴		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kelly Emma ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 886989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Emil A.

Service: 1st Group to 6th US Army

ISSUES: 0

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>	<u>Aug 21 1919</u>	<u>Emil A.</u>	<u>Aug 21 1919</u>	<u>July 19 1922</u>
			<u>26 1920</u>	<u>Ernest M. A.</u>		<u>June 28 1925</u>
				<u>Dorothy E. W.</u>		<u>July 4 1931</u>

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Feltz Lorenz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402133 ARMY INVALID. General Law

Service: 1st M. I. A. V. L. A.

Disability: Deaf of both ears rec in total deaf of both ears

ISSUES: Deaf of it ear rec in nearly total deaf of both ears rec in total deafness of any way

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>July 03</u>	<u>24 Nov. 03</u>				
	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1 1920</u>	<u>26</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 19, 1920</u>	<u>Dec 22, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 17 1913** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 842 **JAN 8 - 1921** Home: 7 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma G. Galt</i>				--Act of July 10, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>886989</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 20 1/2 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 18 33 07</i>
		2				2				2	<i>10 1 29 20</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>11 18 28</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>12 20 28</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 18 28</i>
		2				2				2	<i>2 19 28</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>3 17 28</i>				
		4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>2 21 54</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>3 16 54</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>4 19 54</i>				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>1 28 54</i>
		2				2				2	<i>2 14 54</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>3 21 54</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>GROUP VI PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

6-581

NAME: <i>Louise Galt</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>402133</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50.72</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 120</i>	1915.		1	<i>12 20 CH</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 216 CH</i>
		2				2	<i>11 120 C.H.</i>			2	<i>11 20 CH</i>				
		3				3	<i>15 120 CH</i>			3	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
		4				4	<i>14 120 CH</i>			4	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>9 120</i>	1916.		1	<i>11 120 CH</i>	1920.		1	<i>13 120 CH</i>
		2				2	<i>11 120</i>			2	<i>15 120 CH</i>				
		3				3	<i>10 120</i>			3	<i>14 120 CH</i>				
		4	<i>8 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
1909.		1	<i>10 120</i>	1913.		1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.		1	<i>13 120 CH</i>	1921.		1	<i>12 216 CH</i>
		2	<i>10 120</i>			2	<i>12 C.H.</i>			2	<i>11 120 CH</i>				
		3	<i>10 120</i>			3	<i>10 C.H.</i>			3	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
		4	<i>10 120</i>			4	<i>17 120 C.H.</i>			4	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
1910.		1	<i>10 120</i>	1914.		1	<i>13 120 C.H.</i>	1918.		1	<i>13 120 CH</i>	1922.		1	<i>8 216 CH</i>
		2	<i>10 120</i>			2	<i>16 120 C.H.</i>			2	<i>12 120 CH</i>				
		3	<i>10 120</i>			3	<i>15 120 C.H.</i>			3	<i>11 120 CH</i>				
		4	<i>10 120</i>			4	<i>17 120 C.H.</i>			4	<i>22 120 CH</i>				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

FELTZ LORENZ

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 402133

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt M 1 O V L Arty

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Nov. 19, 1920.

MAR 29 1927

Reported APR 14 1927

Remarks CR. dated 6-4-26 canceled.

CR. dated 4-4-27 canceled

Died

1927

Accrued order dated JUL 14 1927

Survivor to widow

Helena P. Feltz

324 - Lookout Ave.
Dayton
Ohio

NAME:

Certificate No.

402133

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

LORENZ FELTZ

Certificate No.

Feed

402133

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		72	72	72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	9 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	8 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	9 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	9 CH	4	72	4	72	8	CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	4	72	4	72	9	CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4	72	4	72	8	CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	4	72	4	72	6	72						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	7 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: <i>Lorenz Feltz</i>													Certificate No. <i>402133</i>						
Last paid to: DEC 4 1912						Rate: <i>400</i>			Remarks: <i>121713</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2										
	3	3			3	3		3	3										
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2										
	3	3			3	3		3	3										
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2										
	3	3			3	3		3	3										
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2										
	3	3			3	3		3	3										
	4	4			4	4		4	4										

NAME: Feltz Nancy A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 885804	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: Anthony			
Service: Priv. G. 50th Mo. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Aug 4 1919	Apr 3-1920
Inc 30		May 1 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 8 - 1920 6-679			

NAME		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Feltz Sophia			
Certificate No. 372 021	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Peter			
Service: Pt. D, 25 N.J. & F 187 Pa.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: May 2, 1926			
Reported: MAY 5 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME: Feltz, Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **642** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. D. 25 n. g. v. J 187 B

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 13-1892	Apr 21-1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>24</u>						

6-679

NAME: Feltz, George MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. H. 51 Mo. V.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 10

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Mch 1907	28 Mch 1908	15	8	June 1912	} 5 apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18	17	Jan 1913	
				21	" "	1918	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12-12-21</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died 12/12/21 ACCIDENT order dated 3-6-23</u>							
<u>payable to widow Jane</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>593</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME: 642 <i>Sophia Feltz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 372021												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	2	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>George Feltz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 811480											
Last paid to: <i>12-18-21</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	7	54		2	10	54		2	4	90		2						
	3	14	54		3	2	54		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	11	54		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	54		2	4	43 39		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3						
	4	10	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2						
	3	9	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
								GROUP 2											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Feltzer, Frank A. G.

Certificate No. 1164698 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv E 32 Mich Vol Inf

Disability: Disease of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Aug 1908	29 Mar 1911				
Rel	18	Aug. 18-1921	June 20-1922				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. RR/Box 13 Clearwater Fla

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Blumink and Feltzer, Mary 3633 143

Certificate No. 58 130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Hert Blumink Ant'd by John
 Appt'd 10/3/10 By Probate Court
Kent Co Mich Bond \$700
 Ev. filed with Auditor Mar 1920

Service: Po C 1 Mich Vol E & M MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. no Dif

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	26 Oct 1901	6 Aug 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mich 1 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081- MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 634 OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: Frank A. G. Feltzer				Certificate No. 1164698			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL \$ 18				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	180 ⁶⁰
2	226			2	12	18	
3				3	26	18	
4				4	7	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18
2				2	15	18	
3				3	12	18	
4				4	12	18	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
2				2	4	18	
3				3	4	18	
4				4	4	18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
2				2	4	18	
3				3	4	18	
4				4	4	18	
				1915.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1916.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1917.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1918.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1919.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1920.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1921.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1922.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1923.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1924.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1925.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1926.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1927.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1928.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1929.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	
				1930.	1	4	18
				2	4	18	
				3	4	18	
				4	4	18	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Blumhardt and Feltzer				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Certificate No. 58150			
Rate: 12.25-30				Remarks: Original			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
2				2	8	36	
3				3	8	36	
4				4	8	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
2				2	6	36	
3				3	10	36	
4				4	4	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
2	7	36		2	4	36	
3	11	36		3	4	36	
4	7	36		4	4	36	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
2	7	36		2	4	36	
3	9	36		3	4	36	
4	6	36		4	4	36	
				1915.	1	4	33
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	4	36	
				1916.	1	4	36
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	5	58 ⁹³	
				1917.	1	4	60
				2	4	60	
				3	4	60	
				4	4	69.87	
				1918.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1919.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1920.	1	19	75
				2	29	75	
				3	19/4	95 ⁵⁰	
				4	16	90	
				1921.	1	1	90
				2	20	90	
				3	17	90	
				4	28	90	
				1922.	1	90	
				2	GROUP 3		
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: *Felver Adaline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter C*

Service: *Priv. B. 31st. N. J. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 14-1920	Apr 2-1920.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 8 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Silver Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF SEP. 8, 1917~~

Service: *Priv. B. 31 N. J. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 1 1907	AUG 20 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	4 Feb 1908	15 Feb 1908	50		MAY 1, 1920	
Reis	22	June 5, 1912	MAR 29 1913	"	72	Oct 19, 1920	Nov 26, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1921*

Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Adaline Felver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 885748							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 30	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		12 66 67		2		2 4 30				
	3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30				
	4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: 66 Clark Felver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 324652							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 00 50				324672 MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60 ✓	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		13 60 ✓		2		4 96				
	3		28 15 30 ✓		3		10 60 ✓		3		4 96				
	4		8 45 ✓		4		11 00 ✓		4		4 96				
1908.	1		10 45 ✓	1912.	1		10 60 ✓	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96
	2		12 60 ✓		2		8 60 ✓		2		4 96				
	3		10 60 ✓		3		19 60 ✓		3		4 96				
	4		10 60 ✓		4		8 60 ✓		4		4 96				
1909.	1		11 60 ✓	1913.	1		4 19 92	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 216
	2		11 60 ✓		2		4 67 50 ✓		2		4 216				
	3		10 60 ✓		3		4 67 50		3		GROUP 2				
	4		10 60 ✓		4		4 67 50		4						
1910.	1		10 60 ✓	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		
	2		7 60 ✓		2		4 67 50		2		4 67 50				
	3		10 60 ✓		3		4 67 50		3		4 84 60				
	4		11 60 ✓		4		4 67 50		4		4 96				

NAME: *Felver Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2) *7214*

Certificate No. *12587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Lyman P*

Service: *P B 3 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>17 Jan 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5171* 6-679

NAME: *Felver Joseph C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt B 31 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>17 mar 07</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *July 9/09* Bureau notified: AUG 5- 1909

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 4/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: *Felver, Maria* (S-P. A. 2.) *24 355*

Certificate No. *589 690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Morgan*

Service: *Co K 32 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Jan'y 05</i>	<i>4 April 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1905 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 2 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9. 1921.</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-1-</i>				MAR 19 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>691 OCT 21 1916</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Felver Peter C.* (S-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1891*

Certificate No. *8754 38.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *PR. B. 31 N. J. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 24</i>	<i>Apr. 01</i>	<i>13 Dec 01</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1916</i>	<i>May 22, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>9 June '91</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Edaline</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 12. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>IAN 5 1920</i>				APR 8			
Remarks:				11 You and are. Washington, D.C. 6/5/16			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-481

NAME: <i>Maria Felver</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>24355</i>										
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				<i>2330</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4					
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	11	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Peter C. Felver</i>				Certificate No. <i>275438</i>														
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i> 22.50				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	75	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	10	42.90		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4/26	41.60	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57		2		76		2	
	3				3	8	45		3	7	68.43		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4				4	11	66.20		4	4	67.50		4				4	
1909.	1	936		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3	
	4	936			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2	
	3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	2 1/3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Felver Sarah**

Certificate No. **264 572** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt H 71 Ohio V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *June 26, 1928*

Reported *JUL 19 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Felver Sarah* *16,375*

Certificate No. *264,572* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt H 71 Ohio V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 Apr 1881	18 Feb 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> <i>RE-ASSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 13-Dec. 1916</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus, O* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *539 DEC -4 1916*

6-679

NAME SARAH FELVER

Certificate No.

Fees

264572

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Sarah Felver

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to

DEC 4 1908 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	13 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	14 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	15 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	16 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	6 4	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	7 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	8 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1 4	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 4	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Folz Anton* 10926

Certificate No. *783476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Battery 22 Ill L.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 20 1915</i>	<i>JUL 6 1915</i>
<i>Ret</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>May 20 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2613063 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.* *Harper*
Jawa

Former Roll No. *9943 A J.* Home: *JUL 30 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Folz Mary A*

Certificate No. *198630* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Valentine*

Service: *Lsman & SS Ohio and Tioga*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Pay Martha E. Folz</i>		
			<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>18 First St</i>		
				<i>Muskegon Mich</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 16 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14567* 6-676

NAME: <i>Anton Felz</i>				Certificate No. <i>783476</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 20 FEB</i>				Remarks: <i>10 1908 29 60</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4				4			4		
1908.	1	22	29 60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	7	28 93		4	4	60		4				4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3			3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Felz</i>				439				Certificate No. <i>19863</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14567</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	S. E. R.		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	29 20		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	11	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7/3	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	18	HEU		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Felz, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473,983,* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *R. 6116 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Jan 99 ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Felz, Valentine* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17550* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Asman 8188 Tioga*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 26 1908* *Exp sent Com Feb 26 1908*

Remarks: *DN*

37 Jackson St
Tauskegon Mich
Former Roll No. *3789 (a)*

Acc dated Aug 28, 1908
Widow Mary A
Admitted to DN Dec 28 1900

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

FELZEN, ANNIE
Certificate No.
10682

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS
SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier

Service John Felzen

Pt. F. 37th U S Inf, Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Dec. 8, 1922 ^R	Oct. 2, 1923			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Inc.	20	March 3, 1927 ^R	April 15 1927			
Died	30	April 4, 1927				
Reported		AUG 29 1927				

Remarks:

NAME:

Felzen John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Special Act

Certificate No.

6.925

ARMY-INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Mch 4. 1917

Service:

Pr. F. 37 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 17. 1918				
Inc	30	Mch 3. 1921	May 7. 1921 ^e				

Fees:

Died:

Dec 7. 1922 Accrued order dated Oct 2 1923

payable to widow

Annie Felzen

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

1429 N. Lakes St.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Died:

Dec 7. 1922 (37) JAN 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1918

MAY 13 1921

Home:

N. H.

6-651

NAME

Annie Felzen

Certificate No.

Fees

10,682

None

INDIAN WARS

Special Act

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	12						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	8 27						
MAY		4	4	4	4	12						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	30						
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	13-118	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 12	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Felzen

Special Act

Certificate No.

6.925

Last paid to

Rate

20 30

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 18 60 NH	1911. 1 1 1 18 60 NH	1915. 1 1 1 18 60 NH	1919. 1 1 1 18 60 NH	1923. 1 1 1 18 60 NH	1927. 1 1 1 18 60 NH
2 2 2 12 60 NH	2 2 2 12 60 NH	2 2 2 12 60 NH	2 2 2 12 60 NH	2 2 2 12 60 NH	2 2 2 12 60 NH
3 3 3 9 60 NH	3 3 3 9 60 NH	3 3 3 9 60 NH	3 3 3 9 60 NH	3 3 3 9 60 NH	3 3 3 9 60 NH
4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH
1 1 1 8 60 NH	1 1 1 8 60 NH	1 1 1 8 60 NH	1 1 1 8 60 NH	1 1 1 8 60 NH	1 1 1 8 60 NH
2 2 2 10 60 NH	2 2 2 10 60 NH	2 2 2 10 60 NH	2 2 2 10 60 NH	2 2 2 10 60 NH	2 2 2 10 60 NH
3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH
4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH	4 4 4 10 60 NH
1 1 1 12 60 NH	1 1 1 12 60 NH	1 1 1 12 60 NH	1 1 1 12 60 NH	1 1 1 12 60 NH	1 1 1 12 60 NH
2 2 2 22 90 NH	2 2 2 22 90 NH	2 2 2 22 90 NH	2 2 2 22 90 NH	2 2 2 22 90 NH	2 2 2 22 90 NH
3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH
4 4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 4 12 90 NH	4 4 4 12 90 NH
1 1 1 8 90 NH	1 1 1 8 90 NH	1 1 1 8 90 NH	1 1 1 8 90 NH	1 1 1 8 90 NH	1 1 1 8 90 NH
2 2 2 8 90 NH	2 2 2 8 90 NH	2 2 2 8 90 NH	2 2 2 8 90 NH	2 2 2 8 90 NH	2 2 2 8 90 NH
3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH	3 3 3 13 90 NH
4 4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 4 13 90 NH	4 4 4 13 90 NH
1 1 1 14 60 NH	1 1 1 14 60 NH	1 1 1 14 60 NH	1 1 1 14 60 NH	1 1 1 14 60 NH	1 1 1 14 60 NH
2 2 2 13 60 NH	2 2 2 13 60 NH	2 2 2 13 60 NH	2 2 2 13 60 NH	2 2 2 13 60 NH	2 2 2 13 60 NH
3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH	3 3 3 13 60 NH
4 4 4 13 60 NH	4 4 4 13 60 NH	4 4 4 13 60 NH	4 4 4 13 60 NH	4 4 4 13 60 NH	4 4 4 13 60 NH

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ferneyer Beelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10.141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Corpl. B. 21. U. S. Inf. (Modoc War)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 12. 1921</i>	<i>Mar 6. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Ferneyer Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Corpl. B. 21 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081-* *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 11 1921* (Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1922* *new Richmond Ohio*)

Former Roll No. *Aug 10 1918* *MAR 18 1922 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Beccelia Femeyer</i>												Certificate No. <i>10,141</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	6880	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Bu. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Nicholas Femeyer</i>												Certificate No. <i>8600</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	533	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

300

28 360

4 4 60

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Femling Berthey L

Certificate No.

226 020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick W.

Service

Pt. G. 12 Wis.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
			30			
Died						
Reported						
Apr. 20, 1928						
MAY 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Femling, Berthey L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 74211

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

226 020

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick W.

Service:

Pri. G 12 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	22 Sept 1886			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

BERTHEY L FEMLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

226020

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Berthey L. Femling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

226020

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 JAN 4 1909	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 20 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Femmel, George

Certificate No. 882994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 6 N.Y. S.M. U.S. & a 6 N.Y. N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-5 Feb 1907	11 June 1907			18 6 June 1912	
		15-25 Sept 1911	7 Oct 1911			21 17 Sept. 1916	22 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1 TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 3 OCT 13 1914</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 18 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 5 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Discharged from N. M. R.</u>							
<u>2 Dec 1905</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>594 JUN 27 '390</u>				Home: <u>W.H. 7/22/14</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Femmel, George

Certificate No. 882994 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				18		AUG 4 - 1914	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 2</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 3 OCT 13 '14</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>George Femmel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>882994</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 821</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	54 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	28	54 W.H.		2		
	3				3	10			3	16	54 W.H.		3		
	4	16			4	10	39 1/2		4	11	54 W.H.		4		
	1	17			1				1	23	54 W.H.		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	17	54 W.H.	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	14	54 W.H.		3		
	4	21			4				4	14	54 W.H.	1924.	4		
	1				1	4	25 1/2				INC 6/20 W.H.		1		
	2	10		1913.	2	4					GROUP 3	1925.	2		
	3	10			3								3		
	4	10			4	4	54						4		
	1	10			1	4	54						1		
1910.	2	3		1914.	2	4	54					1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	54						3		
	4				4	10	54 W.H.						4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Femmer, August* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt L 15 Fks V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>	INCORP	30	<i>Feb. 23-1914</i>	<i>Mar. 16-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1910	
		<i>23 18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *31921(87)* DEC 6 1921 Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 7-1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* JUN 27 1890 Home: *W.H. 5/27/20* 6-681

NAME: *Femmer, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931618* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt L 15 Fks V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2027 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 16 May 1912</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *5/26 1913* *5/4/17*

Transferred from: *Widow Sarah* Transferred to: *578*

Died: *June 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *569* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: August Femmer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1002779											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1523.30-4050				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	5/2	120		2		
	3				3	12	9032		3	4	90		3	16	161		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	14	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2	17	4290		2				2	4	90		2	14	150		2		
	3	17			3				3	4	90		3	15	150		3		
	4	10	PP		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	28 69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Frederick Femmer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 931618											
Last paid to:				Rate: 2030				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7	10187		4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	0			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	8600		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED			3	1913			3				3		
	4	10			4				4	5/21/17 23			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2277377 Dated AUG 4 1913
 DIED 1913 REPORTED AUG 29 1913
 5-681

NAME:

Simuel, James

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1923

(S-P. A. 1.)

3.015

Certificate No.

1080345

ARMY INVALID.

War with Spain.

Service:

D-C-9-Battn-7th

Disability:

Rheum- & Rec. Dis. of Heart & Varicose Veins of right Leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Jan 08	8 Feb 08	Reis	18	June 8, 1921	January 20, 1923
Inc	14	Feb 09	22 Mar 09				
Inc	17	Feb 12	19 Mar 12				

Fees:

#20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., Bld 3/15/23

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

46

FEB 1 1923

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James Semuels

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1080345

Last paid for:

Rate:

12-17-18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

3.015

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 42 2 9 42 3 9 42 4 9 42	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1919. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1923. 1 9 4 51 2 0 4 17 3 4 17 4 4 17	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 36 4 9 26	1912. 1 8 42 2 8 53 3 9 51 4 4 51	1916. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1920. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1924. 1 4 17 2 4 -17 3 15 37 81 4 4 ^B 18	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 10 13/13 3 15 42 4 10 42	1913. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1917. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1921. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1925. 5 4 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 42 2 10 42 3 10 42 4 9 42	1914. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1918. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1922. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			PAID 10 JUNE 3, 1922		Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-681

GROUP 8 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

717

END

